Parthemore
Genealogy.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Do Not
Circulate

#

929.2
P257g

GENEALOGY

OF THE

PARTHEMORE FAMILY.

1744-1885.

BY E. W. S. PARTHEMORE.

HARRISBURG, PA:
LANE S. HART, PRINTER AND BINDER.
1885.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFATORY.

IN early boyhood days, the writer became impressed with a strong desire to know who the ancestors of the Parthemore Family were, where they first settled in America, and from what country they came. In conversation with relatives and old citizens, nothing could be obtained beyond the third generation, which embraced our grandfather, his brothers and sisters, and very little of them was preserved, either by tradition or in writing. In the spring of 1883, we determined to see how much of our family history could be restored. How difficult this task was can well be imagined when it is considered that up to that time no one could give our great-grandfather's christian name, or tell when he died, or where buried. From this it will appear, and truthfully so, that no one made an effort to preserve the genealogy of the family in America. We, however, set ourselves to the task, not thinking at the time that research would be so extensive and complete as it is presented in this volume; and whatever we have accomplished has been done from a desire to know who the members of the family are, and with a considerable amount of pride

which we take in our name. The one great difficulty experienced in gathering and preparing the facts as they are here given was to obtain replies to letters directed to persons after we have their address. At least one half of the letters written to the different members of the family were never answered. We make some allowance for this seeming negligence, but could never understand why it should have been so general, and this was naturally a great disappointment to the writer in many instances. This explains why the sketches of some families are incomplete, because of our inability to enlist the services of those who should have been interested, and who, with little trouble, could have furnished us with complete data. In a few instances this was impossible, as the families had died out and left no record behind.

As before stated, the author had little knowledge of the family and its connections outside of the Parthemores who lived in and about Highspire and Middletown, Dauphin county, Pennsylvania, and even some of these, who are descendants from my father's cousins, and have changed the name by marriage, were not known. Many of the Parthemores, with their descendants, live in Dauphin county, Pennsylvania. and Union county, Ohio. How to get a clue to the history of those living in Ohio was perplexing until a second cousin, Miss HATTIE PARTHEMORE, became interested and gave us much valuable information. To her we are especially indebted for many of the records, and she never seemed to weary of the labor it required. We feel justified in saying that but for her zeal and energy

we would not have been enabled to give so full and complete a record of the family in that portion of the country. To gather all the facts and make the correct family connections, and arrange them in accurate and convenient chronological order, was a laborious task; the latter, we confess, we were not equal to, and had it not been for the courteous, and competent, and widely-known historian of Pennsylvania, WILLIAM H. EGLE, M. D., M. A., Harrisburg, Pa., we would have given up the effort or hope of ever seeing this book in print. But he was always ready with his information and assistance whenever sought, and which we often felt was too frequent on our part: though he is a stranger to you all, yet he deserves the thanks and praise of the friends and relatives for his appreciative favors. To give an account of the difficulties and disappointments with which we met, outside of the one just mentioned above, in completing this work, would, in itself, furnish a very interesting and readable chapter. We are, nevertheless, under obligations to many of the *freundschaft* for facts furnished, and proper acknowledgment is made in the several biographical sketches.

If any of the names or dates in this volume are incorrect, it is because they were incorrectly furnished to us. We exercised the greatest care in collecting the facts, and still greater in putting them into order, free from error, as far as possible. For these errata those interested the most are to blame. Had they realized the importance of the work, we feel confident they would have bestowed more

time and care in furnishing us with further data of value to them and others of the Family.

As this book gives a complete record of the family, with but few unimportant exceptions, dating from the native place of our progenitor, who found a new home in this "land of the free and home of the brave," and coming down to the present generation, we trust the record may be continued from time to time by every one who receives a copy of this volume.

We regard the work strictly a genealogical record of the Parthemore family. It is intended only for our own use, and although some may be compelled to go back two, three, and, in some cases, four generations before they will discover the name Parthemore in *their* ancestor, we claim them as members of our family, and trust that to them the book will be equally interesting.

After many months of anxiety and labor, traveling many miles in cars, private conveyance, and on foot, delving among old church records and public documents, wandering into old grave-yards, through briars and weeds, this biographical and genealogical history is the result. Often have we wished that it might have fallen to the lot of some abler writer to perform the work. But such as it is we give it to the family. Our labor has been conscientiously performed.

To love God is a great privilege, and untold benefits will accrue to him who bestows his love upon Him in sincerity. To love and obey our ancestors is a command

which none but the most cruel and hard-hearted will disobey. The former privileges you no doubt enjoy, and if, by reading these pages, you will be induced to do the latter, then the object of our work will be realized in a very full measure.

E. WINFIELD SCOTT PARTHEMORE.

HARRISBURG, PENN'A,
July 1, 1885.

It will be noticed in this Genealogy that the surname Parthemore is not spelled alike. This is not unusual for any surname, and especially among the Germans. As to the origin of the name Parthemore we have no opinion or knowledge. The majority of the descendants of John Frederick Parthemore write it as we have done in the title page of the record, especially those who speak but little German, or none at all.

In our possession, the old documents given in the Part First, which is the best evidence, in the original orthography, or German, it is written Parthemer, but from the pen of some of our best English-German scholars they give the translation Parthemore; as, for instance, in the German, in making a request for *more*, you say "geven sie mir mehr," while in the English it would be "give me more;" hence the necessity, in English, to write the last syllable "more" and not "mer." It is not only true in our surname, but in many other names is it written in the

German by English people, and among those who have married into our family have the following: the German spelling in brackets, Shell [Schell], Fisher [Fischer], Beyerly [Bierly], Alleman [Allimon], Winagle [Wentnagle], Hypsher [Hypscher], Shoop [Schoop], Richerd [Reighard].

It would, of course, be gratifying if all who bear this name would conform to the correct way, but this is hardly possible. In our youth we were taught to write the name "Pathmore," but on seeing a three-bushel grain bag of Grandfather George Parthemore, with his name on it, we ever wrote it thus, though little thinking that we were correct, as it has been verified by the original papers previously alluded to.

EDITOR.

Parthemore Family.

John Frederick Parthemore was the son of John Henry Parthemore, the date of whose birth we have been unable to ascertain; he emigrated to America in 1744, landing at Philadelphia, October 20, from the ship *Phœnix*, William Wilson, captain, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes. He resided, prior to his emigrating, at Sprendlingen, in the province of Rhein-Hessen, Grand Duchy of Hesse-Darmstadt, southern Germany. The town has now about 2,000 inhabitants, and lies about fifteen miles due south of Frankfort-on-the-Main. He was not an exile from his native country, as the following State paper will show, the original of which, in German, is in our possession:

"Card of Dismissal.

"We, Ludwig George, by the grace of God, Margrave of Baden and Hochberg, Landgrave of Staufenberg, Count of Sponheim and Eberstein, Herr of Rœtteln, Baadenweisler, Lahr, Mahlberg, of the bailiwick Orttenau and Kehl, Knight of the Golden Fleece, &c.

"Acknowledge and make known that on the sight of the most humble petition of Johann Friedrich Parthemore, born in Sprendlingen, we have graciously dismissed the same from the bondage in which he has been up to this time held by us; however, with the distinct understanding

that in case the said Johann Friedrich Parthemore should, in the course of time, locate again in a place where we have bonded subjects, the same shall be again bound to us as has been customary.

"Whereunto we have set our hand and private seal. Done at our private residence, city of Rastadt, January 9, 1744.

LOUIS M. BADEN.

"On command of our most worthy Master, the Margrave.
[L. S.] SCHMID VON WELLENBURG."

In religion, John Frederick Parthemore was a communicant of the Reformed Church, as is shown by the following church paper, the original of which, in German, we have:

"*Jesus Christ with His Treasure of Salvation be with the Christian Reader.*

"Johann Friedrich Parthemore, formerly a citizen and inhabitant of the town of Sprendlingen, in the margravate of Baden-Baden, who will show these few lines, is, with his whole household, (to wit, his wife, Anna Maria, and his six children, of whom the first daughter, Susanna Margaretha, is twenty-one years old; Anna Katharina, eighteen; Maria Eva, sixteen; Johann Phillip, thirteen; Johannes, twelve; and Johann Wilhelm, one half year,) a member of our holy reformed faith. Inasmuch as he with his loved ones have been received into our church by the sacrament of holy baptism, (as the church records of this place show,) and whereas he and his family have lived among us a peaceable, quiet, and honorable life, therefore, he and his wife, and his four eldest children, have been often and frequently admitted to the partaking of the very holy supper.

"Whereas, now the said Johann Friedrich Parthemore, with his household described above, has the intention to depart from us and make his future domicile in Pennsylvania, and whereas he has asked me in a becoming manner for a credible certificate about his life and behavior among us, and also about the behavior of his family, we have granted his request, and have written the above and have set my seal to it.

"I, therefore, ask now the very reverend clergy, to whom this certificate will be handed, to receive the said Johann Friedrich Parthemore with his family as full members into our Reformed church.

"May the God of grace and mercy accompany the parents with their children in all their ways; may He be their guardian and protector for the sake of Jesus Christ.

JOHANN WILHELM NISBERG,
[L. S.] Pastor p. t. V. D. M. here and at St. Johann.
"SPRENDLINGEN, *May* 22, 1744."

Where Mr. Parthemore located is not positively known, but it was, no doubt, in Derry township, then Lancaster, now Dauphin county, in the Province of Pennsylvania. He died in the year 1752,—the authority for this statement being found of record in the Register's office at Lancaster, Pennsylvania, where his wife, "Anna Maria Patomor," files her bond in the sum of £50, with Valentine Gloninger and John Hollinger bondsmen, as administratrix on his estate. The bond is dated May 21, 1752, and from this fact it is evident he died in the early part of that year. We have been unable to find out what his estate consisted of, and, if real, where it was located.

He married, June 10, 1721, Anna Maria Weinmann, daughter of Philip Weinmann and Susannah Margaret his

wife. Where the former was born or died, and where she or her husband are buried, is not known; but it is likely, as was the custom of the Germans in the early days of this country, they were buried in some quiet corner of the farm, and in the lapse of time all vestige of the family God's-acre has been removed or lost. They had issue:

i. *Susannah-Margaret*, b. February 14, 1723; the god-mother at her baptism was Susannah Margaret Weinmann, her grandmother. We have no further information of her.

ii. *John-Henry*, b. August 20, 1724; d. December 6, 1724.

iii. *Anna-Katharina*, b. April 28, 1726; god-mother at baptism was Anna Katharina, wife of John Wilhelm Rupperter. We have been unable to learn anything further of her.

iv. *Maria-Eva*, b. August 15, 1728; god-mother at baptism was Maria Eva, wife of John Furfelder; and, like her sisters, has lost the name, if she lived to the marriageable age.

v. *Anna-Elizabeth* (1st), b. August 15, 1731; d. November 21, 1732.

vi. *Anna-Elizabeth* (2d), b. November 1, 1733; d. March 29, 1735.

vii. *Johann-Philip*, b. April 29, 1736; sponsor or god-father at baptism, John Philip Weinmann, grandfather; d. January, 1797, in Middletown, Pa.; m. Anna Eve Hypsher.

viii. *Johann*, b. February 27, 1738; d. December 12, 1812, in Susquehanna township, Dauphin county, Pa.; m., first, a Miss Shoop; second, Catharine, widow of Martin Shell.

ix. Anna-Eva, b. August 14, 1740; d. December 10, 1842.

x. Johann-Wilhelm, b. November 7, 1743; god-father at baptism was Wilhelm Weinmann, brother-in-law of John Frederick Parthemore. Of his history we know nothing, although we have made diligent search for some record or data. He was six months old when his parents emigrated from Germany, and, as it frequently took as long as twenty weeks to cross the ocean, it is very likely that he never survived the voyage.

John Frederick Parthemore, the son of John Henry, and the head of the Parthemore family in America, had a brother whose record was copied from the old church register in Sprendlingen, and we give it here:

John Jacob Parthemore m., September 6, 1718, Magdalena Weiler, daughter of John Weiler and Anna Margaret his wife. They had issue:

i. Maria-Margaretta, b. October 19, 1719; god-mother, Maria Margaretta, wife of John Hangen.

ii. John-Henry, b. December 14, 1721; god-father, John Henry Parthemore.

iii. Anna-Elizabeth, b. February 6, 1723; god-mother, Anna Elizabeth, wife of Simon Marthemer.

iv. John, b. August 4, 1726; god-father, John Weiler.

v. Anna-Margaretta, b. April 20, 1732; god-mother, Anna Mary, wife of John Weiler.

vi. John-Jacob, b. October 6, 1734; god-father, John Jacob Stellwagen.

We have information from the Rev. F. L. Fabriscus, pastor of the church at Sprendlingen, Germany, that whatever exists of the Parthemore descendants now are known by the name of "Partenheimers," residing at Pleitershein, one German league from Sprendlingen. There are residing in Philadelphia persons of this name whose ancestors at the beginning of this century emigrated from near where the Parthemore family originated, and no doubt are of our stock.

PART FIRST.

FAMILY of John Philip Parthemore.

I. JOHN PHILIP PARTHEMORE,[2] the eldest son of John Frederick Parthemore and Anna Maria Weinmann, was born April 29, 1736, in the town of Sprendlingen, province of Rhein-Hessen, Grand Duchy of Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany; d. January, 1797, in or about the vicinity of Middletown, Dauphin county, Pennsylvania. The first record we have of him is in the assessment-list for 1770, for Middletown, in Paxtang township, Lancaster county, Province of Pennsylvania, where "Philip Bartimore" is assessed as a property-owner. In the list of "Non-Associators" for Paxtang township, August 20, 1777, we find the name of "Philip Patimor." Non-Associators were those who were, from some cause or other, exempt from military duty. We find him also following the religious principles of his parents, *i. e.*, he was a member of the Reformed church, and no doubt a prominent member, as will be seen from the deed which was granted for a piece of

ground to be used for a burial-place and to erect a house of worship on, he being named in it as one of the two trustees. The ground referred to is in the borough of Middletown, Pennsylvania, on the corner of High and Pine streets, and wherein he is buried, (as well as *many* of his descendants,) but no stone marks his grave, and hence it is unknown. He was by occupation a blacksmith, and no doubt followed his vocation, for in the year 1767, at Middletown, the year in which old St. Peter's Lutheran church was built, he did the smith-work for it. As we desire to give all the knowledge of a historical nature as well as genealogical, we insert a true copy of the old deed for the graveyard above referred to, and which is sometimes called the Parthemore burial-place. It is written on parchment, with the regular indenture cut on the top, and in good preservation, except that the ink has faded.

"THIS INDENTURE, made the twenty-second day of May, and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy, and in the tenth year of the Reign of our Soverign Lord George the Third, by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &ca., *Between* George Frey, of Paxton township, in the county of Lancaster and Province of Pennsylvania, yeoman, and Catharine, his wife, of the one part, and John Backenstow, of the township, county, and province aforesaid, sadler, and Philip Baltimore [should be spelled Parthemore] of the same township, county, and province aforesaid, blacksmith, of the other part, *witnesseth* that the said George Frey and Catharine, his wife, as well for and in consideration of the sum of five shilling lawful money of the province aforesaid, to them and each of them in hand paid by the said John Backenstow and Philip Balti-

more [Parthemore] at and before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt and payment whereof they the said George Frey and Catharine, his wife, do hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part and parcell thereof, do acquit, release, and forever discharge the said John Backenstow and Philip Baltimore, [Parthemore,] their heirs, executors, and administrators, and for settling and assuring the lot or piece of ground and hereditaments hereinafter mentioned to be hereby granted and released to, for, and upon such uses, trust, intents, and purposes, and subject to such agreements as are hereafter expressed and declared of and concerning the same, and also for divers other good and valuable causes and considerations the said George Frey and Catharine, his wife, moving hereunto, have and each of them hath granted, bargained, sold, released, and confirmed by these presents, do and each of them doth grant, bargain, sell, release, and confirm unto the said John Backenstow and Philip Baltimore [Parthemore] in their actual possession now being by virtue of a bargain and sale to them thereof made by the said George Frey for the term of one whole year in consideration of one shilling, bearing date the day next before the sale thereof, and by force of the statute for transferring uses into possession made and provided, and to their heirs and assigns, all that lot or piece of ground with the appurtenances situated and being in Middletown, Paxton township, aforesaid, and in the county and province above mentioned, marked in the general plan of the said town in No. 143. In front, on High street, fifty feet, extending to Pine street, thence in depth on Pine street two hundred feet to the line of lands of George Frey's lands, thence along the line of the said George Frey's land fifty feet, thence along the line of some other

lots of the said George Frey two hundred feet to the place of beginning; and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues, and profits, there and of every part and parcel thereof, and all the estate, rights, title, interest, trust, profit, claim, and demand whatsoever of them the said George Frey and Catharine, his wife, or either of them of, in, or to, or out of the lot or piece of ground aforesaid, with the appurtenances, and of every part and parcel thereof, to have and to hold the said lot or piece of ground, with the appurtenances unto the said John Backenstow and Philip Baltimore [Parthemore] their heirs and assigns forever, to and for the uses and purposes following: That is to say, to and for the use of the members in communion with the church commonly called the German Calvanist or Presbyterian church, and to and for the purposes of a site for a church or house of religious worship, and for a burying ground for the members aforesaid, within the province aforesaid, pursuant to an act of General Assembly of the said province, enacted in the third year of the reign of His late Majesty King George the Second, intitled an act for the enabling the Religious Societies of Protestants within this province to purchase lands for burying grounds, churches, houses of worship, schools, &ca., and to and for no other use, intent, or purpose whatsoever, and the said George Frey and Catharine, his wife, for themselves, their heirs, executors, and administrators, doth hereby covenant, promise, grant, and agree to and with the said John Backenstow and Philip Baltimore [Parthemore] their heirs, executors, and administrators by these presents, that the said George Frey and Catharine, his wife, and their heirs, the abovementioned lot or piece of ground, with the appurtenances, unto them the said John Backenstow and Philip Baltimore

[Parthemore] their heirs and assigns to and for the uses, purposes, and intents hereinbefore expressed against them the said George Frey and Catharine, his wife, and their heirs, and against all and every other person and persons whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof by, from, or under him, them, or any of them shall and will warrant and forever defend. And further, that he, the said George Frey, and Catharine, his wife, and their heirs, shall and will at any time or times hereinafter upon the request and the costs and charges of them the said John Backenstow and Philip Baltimore [Parthemore] their executors and administrators, make, do suffer, and execute all and every such further and other lawful and reasonable act and acts, thing and things, conveyance and assurance in the law whatsoever for the further, better, more sure, and perfect granting, conveying, and assuring and confirming the said lot or piece of ground with the appurtenances unto the said John Backenstow and Philip Baltimore [Parthemore] their heirs and assigns, and to and for the uses, intents, and purposes before expressed as in them or their counsel learned in the law, shall be reasonably advised, devised, or required. And the said John Backenstow and Philip Baltimore [Parthemore] respectably and their respective heirs, executors, and administrators do thereby declare and agree that the grant and release aforesaid, made as aforesaid to them, their heirs, and assigns, is not made for them or either of their private use, benefits, and advantages, but only in trust, and to the end and intent that the lot or piece of ground aforesaid, with the appurtenances, may, from time to time, forever hereafter be used and enjoyed as and for the site of a church or house of religious worship and burying ground by the members in communion with the church commonly

called as aforesaid the German Calvanist or Presbyterian church, within the said province, and that the names of the said John Backenstow and Philip Baltimore [Parthemore] are only made use of herein for the ends, intents, and purposes aforesaid. And the said John Backenstow and Philip Baltimore [Parthemore] themselves respectably and their respective heirs, executors, and administrators do hereby covenant, promise, declare, and agree with the said George Frey, his executors and administrators in manner following; that is to say, that they the said John Backenstow and Philip Baltimore [Parthemore] and their respective heirs, executors, and administrators shall and will, from time to time, and at all times, forever hereafter permit and suffer the said lot or piece of ground hereby granted and released or intended so to be, and every part and parcel thereof, with the appurtenances, to be held, used and enjoyed by the members in communion with the [said Church] within the said province, subject to such orders and regulations as may be made.

"As Witness whereof, the parties by these presents have thereunto set their hands and seals, interchangeably the day and year first above written.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of

JOHN CLINE,

JAMES his mark. WALKER.

The words on the fourteenth line (lands of George Frey) being first wrote upon is erased.

GEORGE FREY, [L. S.]

KATHARIN her mark. FREY, [L. S.]

"Received of John Backenstow and Philip Baltimore [Parthemore] the day of the date hereof, five shillings

lawful money of the province of Pennsylvania, being in full of the above consideration money. £ . . 5 . .

JOHN CLINE,

JAMES his mark WALKER. GEORGE FREY.

"*Lancaster county, ss:*

"Be it remembered that on the twenty-second day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy, came before me, James Burd, Esquire, one of His Majesties justices, &c., for the county of Lancaster, George Frey and Catharine, his wife, and desired that the above indenture shall be recorded as their act and deed, they having acknowledged the same before me as such, the said Catharine being of full age, knowing the contents and freely consenting thereunto, being by me separately and apart examined, as witness my hand and seal the day and year for it above written.

JAMES BURD, [L. S.]"

John Philip Parthemore m., about the year 1760, ANNA EVE HYPSHER, daughter of Ulrich Hypsher. Her father had warranted to him by the Proprietaries of Pennsylvania, October 26, 1750, fifty acres of land in Derry township, then Lancaster county. Mrs. Parthemore died in the year 1820, in Middletown, and in the winter of 1883 we learned from Jacob Benner, then eighty-six years old, who knew her, that she was of small stature and features, and suffered from the deformity of a large lump on her neck under the chin. She is buried in the Reformed graveyard, Middletown, Pennsylvania. As we know very little of her, we append her will, which we copy from will-book D, page 218, recorder's office, Harrisburg, Dauphin county, Pennsylvania. It is not necessary to make comments on

this document, but we simply call attention to the first part or introduction to it. Few wills in our day contain such a full confession of faith of the one who is to depart from her family and friends. Not only are they to hold in possession her worldly goods, but also the faith in which she lived and died. And as if this was the most precious, it is the first mentioned in the testament. We presume this portion of it will especially strike the reader as being very explicit. May the whole family ever acknowledge the importance of living a Christian life.

Anna Eve Parthemore's Will.

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Anna Eve Parthemore, of Middletown, in the county of Dauphin, and State of Penna., being sick and weak of body, but of sound mind and memory and understanding, (Praised be God for it,) and considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of this life, therefore, and to the end I may be the better prepared to leave this world whenever it shall please God to call me hence, do, therefore, make and decree this my last will and testament in manner following, to wit: First, and principally, I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God, my creator, hoping for free pardon and remission of all my sins. My body I commend to the earth at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named, and as to such worldly estate wherein it hath pleased God to entrust me with, I dispose of the same as follows, to wit: First, it is my will and I do order that all my just debts and funeral expenses be duly paid as soon as conveniently it may be after my decease. Item. I do order and appoint my executor hereinafter mentioned as soon after my decease

as can be to sell my house and four lots of ground, which I possess in Middletown aforesaid, by public sale, and after all my debts and funeral expenses are paid, the remainder of all my goods and credits be made to money; that then there shall be an equal distribution made between all my children, share and share alike; but whereas my son John, now in the State of Ohio, has received of me, or of money for which I am security, one hundred dollars, it is my will that the said sum of one hundred dollars shall be deducted out of his share, and paid into the hands of my sons Jacob and Frederick Parthemore, and son-in-law, Daniel Fisher, of whom it was borrowed, and I do make and ordain my son, Jacob Parthemore, executor of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof, I, Anna Eve Parthemore, the testatrix, have to this, my last will and testament, set my hand and seal the fourth day of December, in the year of our Lord 1815.

"ANNA EVE PARTHEMORE, [L. S.]

"Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the above-named Anna Eve Parthemore, as and for her last will and testament, in the presence of us, who, at her request and in her presence, have subscribed our names, as witnesseth.

JAC. PEELOR,
JOHN REMLEY."

Proved October 31 and November 15, 1820, in register's office, Harrisburg, Pa.

John Philip Parthemore and his wife, Anna Eve Hypsher, had issue:

i. Philip. b. 1762; d. February, 1797, in Middletown, Pa.; unm.

2. *ii. John*, b. January 22, 1764; m. Catharine Shell.
3. *iii. John-Jacob*, b. December 21, 1766; m. Elizabeth Alleman.
4. *iv. George*, b. May 29, 1771: m., first, Catharine Long; second, Eve Winagle.
5. *v. Catharine*, b. January 6, 1773; m. Daniel Fisher.
6. *vi. Eve*, b. January 1, 1776; m. George Toot.
7. *vii. Frederick*, b. ———, 1781; m. Magdalena Alleman.

viii. Christopher, b. June 16, 1783; bap. June 29, 1783, at Shoop's Church, the sponsors being John and Catharine Parthemore; d. February, 1808, unm., and it is presumed was buried in the Reformed grave-yard at Middletown, Pa.; his brother George was his guardian, and at his death administered on his estate.

8. *ix. Susannah*, b. August 21, 1787; m. Adam Hemperley.

II. JOHN PARTHEMORE,[3] (John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. January 22, 1764, in Derry township, Lancaster, now Dauphin, county, Pa : d. September 11, 1840, in Union county, Ohio, and is buried in the Mitchell grave-yard, near Milford Centre, Ohio. In the year 1798, he removed to near Staunton, in the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, where he resided about thirteen years, and while there was the possessor of some land, and was also sexton of the stone church (Presbyterian) which stood on his farm. About 1812, he removed to Chillicothe, Ross county, Ohio, where a cousin, Mrs. Jacob Beyerly, lived. About 1814, he moved to what is now Union county, Ohio, where he resided the balance of his days. The farm which he owned in Union county, and on which he resided up to his death,

is now owned by Ray G. Morse, who married one of his daughters. About the year 1816, his wife, hearing of the serious illness of her mother, Mrs. Shell, who resided in Lower Paxtang, or West Hanover township, Dauphin county, Pa., and learning that a gentleman in Columbus, Ohio, by the name of Heroff, was coming East, her husband, John Parthemore, escorted her to Columbus, where she was to be accompanied to Pennsylvania by Mr. Heroff; but, on arriving there, the gentleman was sick, and could not proceed on his journey. John endeavored to persuade his wife to return home with him; but she said, weeping, that she must see her mother once more, and, after some coaxing, she persuaded her husband to return home and care for the children, which he did, and she made the journey, over six hundred miles, from Columbus, Ohio, to Harrisburg, Pa., on horseback, and unaccompanied. On her return to her own home in Ohio, she filled her pocket with apple seeds before starting, which she had gathered at the old cider-press, and taking them with her, she planted them in the nursery, and now there is a plot of ground of three acres of an apple orchard from those seeds, not more than two trees bearing the same kind of fruit, and the yield a never-failing one.

It is given as a traditional story that, in the early days at their new home, when the woods were full of wild game of all kinds, and numerous Indians, though not savage, he, (John,) in company with two others, were out gunning, and losing their way, and night overtaking them, they came across an old hut, in which they resolved to take shelter for the night. Crawling up through a small hole to the loft of this hut, they found a few bundles of flax, which afforded them a good bed. During the night, they heard a noise below, and one of their number, being very

curious to know who was there, or from whence the noise, crawled stealthily to the hole to take a peep, and as he did so he got on the end of a board that projected, which tilted with him, throwing him below amongst a number of Indians, and when he landed, he jumped up and shouted, "Here they are, boys," which so frightened the Indians that they ran away, leaving their guns and all behind.

John Parthemore m., about 1788, CATHARINE SHELL, b. May 8, 1767, in Tulpehocken township, Berks county, Pa.; d. January 10, 1828, in Ohio; daughter of Martin Shell (1737–1774) and Catharine Diffenbach (1739–1817); her mother, after Martin Shell's death, married John Parthemore, of near Harrisburg, Pa., (*see John Parthemore record, in Part Second.*) They had issue:

i. John, b. June 14, 1789, in Pennsylvania; d. August 14, 1816, in Franklin county, Ohio; before his death, sometime, he had been ill, and recovered sufficiently; desiring, however, to purchase a farm, he walked to Columbus, twenty-five miles from his home. After purchasing the farm, he started to return, on foot, but proceeding a short distance from Columbus he was taken sick, and found in a dying condition under a tree by the wayside, but, by the papers found on his person, identified, his parents notified, and when they reached his bedside, (for he had been taken in by strangers,) he died shortly afterward. His remains were interred in the village graveyard near by—Franklinton, Ohio.

ii. Catharine, b. November 26, 1791, in Pennsylvania; d. April 17, 1873, in Ohio; m., February 14, 1820, Samuel Smedley, a Southerner by

birth, and a shoemaker by occupation. They had no children, and, living together but a few years, mutually agreed to separate—he going to the sunny climes of the South, she remaining with her relatives in Union county, Ohio.

iii. Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1794, in Pennsylvania; d. February 25, 1884; never married, and in her last years was almost helpless. The *News*, of Milford Centre, Ohio, at the time of her decease, said: "Aunt Betsy Parthemore, as she was familiarly called by the citizens of this place, died last Monday, and her remains were laid in the vault Tuesday morning. Miss Parthemore was one of the oldest citizens of our town. She came to Milford in 1817, where she resided until her death."

9. *iv. Mary*, b. April 2, 1798; m. John Morrow.

10. *v. Jacob*, b. April 9, 1799; m. Sarah Thornton.

11. *vi. George*, b. April 26, 1801; m. Mary (Polly) Wood.

12. *vii. Sarah*, b. September 20, 1803; m. Ray G. Morse.

viii. Nancy, b. November 2, 1805, in Augusta county, Va.; resides with her sister in Milford Centre, Ohio.

13. *ix. Frederick*, b. May 24, 1807; m. Permelia Morse.

x. Rebecca, b. June 27, 1809, in Augusta county, Va.; d. June 7, 1884, in Milford Centre, Ohio; m., in 1831, Alfred V. Morse, b. October 23, 1810; son of Joseph Morse (1775–1843) and Renna Green (1776–1826); was a tanner by occupation, learning the trade in Milford Centre, Ohio, afterwards purchasing a farm, on

which he lived and died. They had issue, one child, who died in infancy.

xi. *William*, b. April 10, 1812, in Ross county, Ohio; d. September 17, 1835; never married; after his parents' death, resided with his sister, Mrs. A. V. Morse, until he died.

III. JOHN JACOB PARTHEMORE,[3] (John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. December 21, 1766, in Derry township, Lancaster now Dauphin county, Pa.; d. June 13, 1848, on his farm in Lower Swatara township, Dauphin county, Pa.; was a large, well-built, and very strong man, and it is recorded of him that he had a double set of natural teeth in his mouth; he was brought up in the Reformed faith, but, in his advanced years, became a convert to the doctrines of Rev. John Winebrenner, founder of the Church of God, of which denomination he was an earnest and consistent member to the time of his death; he and his wife were baptized September 6, 1830, by Elder Winebrenner, at Spayd's wharf, in the Susquehanna, or, as he has it recorded in his old Bible, "warer gautauft worden undêr waser;" he married ELIZABETH ALLEMAN, b. June 17, 1781; d. April 21, 1835; daughter of Christopher Alleman and Elizabeth Shaffner. They had issue:

14. *i.* *Jacob*, b. January 29, 1797; m. Mary C. Shuster.
15. *ii.* *John*, b. May 5, 1799; m. Anna Hotz.
16. *iii.* *Mary*, b. January 29, 1806; m., first, David Rohrer; secondly, John Parthemore.
17. *iv.* *Elizabeth*, b. February 2, 1809; m. John E. Bamberger.
18. *v.* *John-George*, b. March 2, 1811; m. Louisa Mellinger.

19. *vi. Frederick*, b. October 13, 1813; m. Elizabeth Keister.

IV. GEORGE PARTHEMORE,[3] (John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]), b. May 29, 1771, in Derry township, Lancaster now Dauphin county, Pa.; d. December 12, 1848, at the residence of his son Mathias, in Lower Swatara township, Dauphin county, Pa.: he followed farming all his life, and, in appearance, was a very corpulent man; he was twice married; m., first, CATHARINE LONG, daughter of Paul Long, but when born or died have no knowledge; she had a sister Kate, married Paul Utz, a sister Lizzie, married a Mr. Gardner, who resided in Washington city, D. C., and brothers Jacob and Henry. George Parthemore and his wife, Catharine Long, had issue:

20. *i. George*, b. June 25, 1794; m. Charlotte Alleman.
21. *ii. John*, b. March 12, 1797; m., first, Eleanor Garverich; second, Mrs. Mary Rohrer; third, Mrs. Elizabeth Winagle.

George Parthemore m., secondly, EVE WINAGLE, b. January 4, 1782; d. March 24, 1844, and is buried in the Reformed graveyard, Middletown, Pa.; daughter of John Matthias Winagle [1749—1792] and Agnes Earley. They had issue:*

*There recently came into our possession one of Dr. Martin Luther's "Sermon Books," printed in the year 1558, at Frankfort-on-the-Main, by Weyant Han, "in derr Schnurr-gassen zum Krug," and, although now three hundred and twenty-six years old, it is in very good condition.

It is dedicated to the "Buergermeister and Rath of the city of Nuremburg." It is what may be called the "Winagle" family Bible, for therein are contained the family record of births, deaths, and marriages. It came into the Winagle family, so far as we can

22. *iii. Catharine*, b. 1803; m. Henry Bowers.
iv. Jacob, b. November 25, 1804; d. December 18, 1850, and was buried in the Reformed grave-

learn, in 1716, for on the outside of the front lid of the book is this impression: "Mathias Wentnagle, A. D. 1716, the 14th May." He was the great-great-grandfather of the writer. On the first leaf of the book is found the following in well-written and preserved penmanship, which we have literally translated into English:

"Matthias Wentnagle was born of Evangelical Lutheran parents in the year of our Redeemer Jesus Christ, 1716, on the 14th May, and was married with *Maria Catharine* born *Ritter*, who fell asleep peacefully and happily in the Lord, the 28th February, 1786, aged sixty-eight years, ten months, and three weeks.

"Anno, 1749, the 11th of February, the good Lord rejoiced us parents mutually with a son, who received in holy baptism the name of *John Matthias* who, however, died in the Lord on the 8th of January, 1792.

"Anno, 1750, the 24th of December, the good Lord rejoiced us parents mutually with a daughter, who received in holy baptism the name of *Eva Catharine.*

"Anno, 1753, the 14th of December, the good Lord rejoiced us parents mutually with another daughter, who received in holy baptism the name of *Maria Elizabeth.*

Anno, 1759, the 30th of May, the good Lord rejoiced us parents mutually with a son, who received in holy baptism the name of *John Frederick.*

"In the year 1775, on the 16th of May, *John Mathias Wentnagle* entered into holy bonds of matrimony with *Agnes Ehrlisen* [Earley], but the Lord of life and death called him out of this troublesome world into a joyous eternity in the year 1792, on the 8th of January. He leaves therefore a sorrowing widow and the following children:" These do not appear, as indicated, but their names, and whom they married, are as follows:

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1776; d. March 11, 1865; m. John Geistwite, b. March 7, 1772; d. March 4, 1856; and resided in Florin, Lancaster county, Pa.

ii. Susan, m. ——— Barnets.

iii. Mericha, m. ——— Barnets, and resided in Middletown, Pa.

yard, Middletown, Pa., by the side of his mother; grave unmarked, the first one as you enter the gate to the right; he was a drover

iv. Eve, b. January 4, 1782; d. March 24, 1844, and is buried in the German Reformed graveyard in Middletown, Pa.; m. George Parthemore.

v. Agnes, b. May 5, 1784; d. September 6, 1841; m. Michael Stentz, b. February 8, 1780; d. March 18, 1847; both are buried in St. Peter's churchyard, Middletown; they have a daughter living; m. John Alleman; reside in Utah, and they are members of the Mormon Church.

vi John Matthias, b. November 2, 1788; d June 26, 1846; m. Elizabeth Rupp, b. July 3, 1795; d. March 18, 1838; resided and died in Highspire; both are buried in St. Peter's church graveyard, Middletown.

vii. Christina, m ——— Snavely, and resided near Annville, Pa.

viii. Jacob.

The following is found in other places in the book written in more modern German penmanship:

"John Matthias Wentnagle, and his wedded housewife, *Elizabeth* born *Rupp*, were born and baptized in Swatara township, Dauphin county, Pa. To them was born a son in the year of our Lord 1817, December 25, in the sign of the scorpion, and at his baptism by Rev. Lochman, December 12, 1818, he received the name of *John.*

"A daughter was born on the 8th of December, 1819, at three o'clock in the morning, in the sign of the Virgin, and was baptized by Rev. Lochman, August 16, 1820, and received the name of *Lydia.*

"A daughter was born on the 9th of January, 1823, in the sign of the Virgin, and baptized by Rev. Lochman, August 1, 1824, and received the name of *Susan Jane.*

"A daughter was born to them March 29, 1825, and received the name of *Barbara.*

"A son was born into the world May 26, 1830, in the sign of the lion, and was baptized, and received the name of *Joseph.*

"A daughter was born into the world, ten o'clock at night, December 29, 1832, in the sign of the ram; baptized by Rev. Lochman October 13, 1833, and received the name of *Mary Ann*

"A son was born into the world at six o'clock at night, November

by occupation, and resided with his sister, Mrs. Fleisher, at the quarries near Highspire, at the time of his death.

v. *Mary*, b. November 30, 1806; never married, and since her father's death resides with her sister, Mrs. Fleisher, at Annville, Pa.; well is she remembered by the older descendants of Philip Parthemore, and by the younger descendants, for her kind disposition and free-will offerings when she came on her yearly pilgrimages, until of late years, when by infirmities brought on by old age, she is not permitted to enjoy these annual visits.

23. vi. *Frederick*, b. March 7, 1808; m., first, Fanny Fleisher; second Elizabeth Peck.

24. vii. *William*, b. March 31, 1809; m., first, Catharine Sener; second, Barbara Brenneman.

25. viii. *Mathias*, b. July 6, 1811; m. Catharine Long.

26. ix. *Elizabeth*, b. August 26, 1815; m. Simon Fleisher.

27. x. *Daniel*, b. August 28, 1824; m. Nancy Ebersole.

24, 1835, in the sign of the "Wasserman;" was baptized, and received the name of *William Henry.*

"A son was born on the 27th December, 1841; baptized by Rev. P. Saline, June 6, 1842, and received the name of *Henry Augustus.*" He died January 24, 1845.

On the inside of the back lid of the book, in very good German characters, we find the following:

"This valuable sermon book bequeath I, January 8, 1792, to my deceased son's son, by name, John Mathias, surviving oldest son of the same name Mathias, with the hearty wish that he may use it to the glorification of the great name of God, and to the edification and strengthening of his soul, through the dearly purchased blood of Jesus Christ. Diligent and with devotion, and an honest heart read, that he may thereby reach the way to bliss. 17th of May, 1792." "This, I as book-binder witness, Fred'k Sano, May 17, 1792."

V. CATHARINE PARTHEMORE,[3] (John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. January 6, 1773, in Derry township, Lancaster, now Dauphin county, Pa.; d. October 1, 1836, in Lower Swatara township, Dauphin county, Pa.; buried in the Reformed graveyard, Middletown, Pa., her grave is marked with a marble head-stone; m. DANIEL FISHER; b. December 24, 1765; d. November 14, 1836; buried in the family graveyard on the Fisher farm, in Lower Swatara township, Dauphin county, Pa.; son of Philip Fisher; his father, on emigrating to this country, brought with him pear seeds, which he planted, and hence the origin of the celebrated Fisher pear. They had issue (surname Fisher):

i. Jacob, b. July 31, 1797; d. August 8, 1873, in Middletown Pa., where he resided many years; m. Catharine Cassel, b. October 28, 1795; d. February 4, 1880; daughter of John Cassel, (1769–1838,) and Magdalena Smith, (1770–1848.) No issue.

ii. Daniel, b. May 17, 1799; d. January 28, 1837; unm.

iii. John, b. March 10, 1800; learned the trade of blacksmith in Cumberland county, Pa., where he resided many years; true to his name, he was not only an expert at fishing, but a successful Fisher-man; unm.; resides with his brother Peter.

iv. George, b. December 1, 1802; d. January 9, 1885; unm.

28. *v. Jonas*, b. February 24, 1805; m. Mary Strite.

29. *vi. Peter*, b. May 10, 1807; m. Barbara Landis.

30. *vii. Sarah*, b. April 9, 1809; m., first, John Peifer; second, George Metz.

31. *viii. Catharine-Ann*, b. February 20, 1812; m. Christian Early.
32. *ix. Frederick*, b. April 10, 1814; m. Sarah Landis.
33. *x. Thomas*, b. April 16, 1815; m. Hannah Beck.
34. *xi. Adam*, b. December 31, 1817; m. Esther Page.

VI. EVE PARTHEMORE,[3] (John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. January 1, 1776, in Derry township, Lancaster now Dauphin county, Pa.; d. August 19, 1843, in Middletown, Pa.; buried in the Reformed graveyard, grave unmarked; m., in 1811, GEORGE TOOT, b. August 3, 1759; d. January 25, 1813, and is buried in the graveyard of old St. Peter's Church, Middletown, Pa.; his grave is marked with a marble tombstone; son of David Toot (b. in Germany, 1726; d. in Middletown, 1792.) Very little is known of his earlier years, save that at the close of the Revolution he appears to have been in military service, which, later in life, brought him into prominence as a colonel of the militia in the lower end of Dauphin county, Pa. He was a farmer and innkeeper, and kept a ferry over the Swatara at the beginning of the century. In political affairs, he was quite popular with the people, as most military officers were in the early days of the Republic. Col. Toot was thrice married.* They had issue (surname Toot):

I. * DAVID TOOT, senior, born in 1726, in Germany, emigrated to America prior to the Revolution. He does not, however, appear on the assessment list until the close of the war, when we find him among the citizens of Middletown, where he kept an inn, and where he died on the 15th of February, 1792, and was interred in the old Lutheran graveyard in that borough, where his grave is marked by rough sandstone in the center of that shamefully-neglected burial-place. David Toot's children were:

i. David, d. 1788; m., and had *George*
2. *ii. Col. George.*

35. *i. Adam*, b. April 12, 1812; m. Catharine Selser.

VII. FREDERICK PARTHEMORE,[3] (John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. ———, 1781, in Derry township, Lancaster

iii. Adam.
iv. Magdalena, m. John Kissinger.
v. Amelia, b. 1764; d. 1858; m. David Hummel; b. 1761; d. 1793.
vi. Sarah, m. —— Cassel.
vii. Sophia, m. —— Ross.
viii. Elizabeth, m. —— Hemperley.
ix. Margaret, m. Christian King.
x. Eva, m. —— Flora.

II. GEORGE TOOT (David) was thrice married. His first wife, Mary ———, born April 23, 1756; died May 7, 1801, and is buried in the old Lutheran graveyard. They had issue:

i. David; at the time of his father's death, it was not known whether he was living or not.
ii. George, b. April 18, 1786; d. February 24, 1810; buried in St. Peter's church graveyard.
iii. Joseph; died probably before his father, since he is not named in the will.
iv. Michael, d. at Middletown.
v. Mary, m. Ludwig Wolfley; they removed to Ohio
vi. Magdalena, m. John Smith; removed to Illinois.
vii. Lydia, m. John Singer.
3. *viii. Nancy*, b. January 11, 1795; m. Jacob Strite.

Col. Toot married secondly, March 22, 1807, Mrs. Catharine Shultz, b. 1767; d. March 6, 1811. Her maiden name was Catharine Stettler, eldest daughter of Mary Stettler, who was the eldest sister of George Eberhart, (George Frey,) and through her Col. Toot became one of the heirs to the Frey estate. They had issue:

ix. Sarah, b. about 1808, m. —— Smith, of Middletown, and had *William J.*

III. NANCY TOOT, (George, David,) b. January 11, 1795, in Middletown; d. December 3, 1868; m. November 18, 1817, at Harrisburg, by Rev. George Lochman, Jacob Strite, b. May 23, 1798; d. June 11, 1843. They had issue (surname Strite:)

now Dauphin county, Pa.; d. ———, 1846, near Marsh run, Fairview township, York county, Pa., and buried on an adjoining farm graveyard; unmarked; kept store at Middletown from 1817 to 1821; subsequently, the Marsh Run inn, in Fairview township; m., October 7, 1806, MAGDALENA ALLEMAN, b. about the year 1790; d. 1839; buried in the Reformed graveyard; daughter of Christopher Alleman and Elizabeth Shaffner. They had issue:

i. *George*, b. September 13, 1808, "at two o'clock in the morning;" d. November 26, 1832.

36. *ii.* *Magdalena*, b. October 19, 1810; m. Henry Stoner.

37. *iii.* *Mary-Ann*, b. June 27, 1813; m. Herman Long.

38. *iv.* *Sarah*, b. November 27, 1816; m. William Bamberger.

v. *Frederick* (1st), b. December 15, 1819, "at four o'clock in the morning;" d. June 16, 1821.

vi. *John*, b. November 19, 1822, "at two o'clock in the morning;" d. aged twenty-six days.

39. *vii.* *George-Washington*, b. April 20, 1826; m. Mary Hoover.

i. *Joseph*, b. September 18, 1818, in Middletown; resides in Topeka, Kansas.

ii. *Mary*, (Polly,) b. September 16, 1820; d. November 18, 1881, in Highspire; m. Jonas Fisher, son of Daniel Fisher and Catharine Parthemore.

iii. *George Toot*, b. March 29, 1823, in Londonderry (now Conewago) township.

iv. *Abraham*, b. September 29, 1825, in Londonderry township.

v. *Barbara*, b. May 29, 1828; d. s. p.

vi. *Magdalena*, b December 5, 1830; m. Samuel Poorman; reside at Highspire.

vii. *Catharine*, b. May 18, 1833; d. s. p.

viii. *Elizabeth*, b. March 2, 1837.

40. *viii. Frederick* (2d), b. March 6, 1829; m. Mary Moreland.

VIII. SUSANNAH PARTHEMORE,[3] (John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. August 21, 1787, in Derry township, Dauphin county, Pa.; d. October 20, 1860, in Middletown, Pa.; m. ADAM HEMPERLEY, b. November 18, 1784; d. October 17, 1872; son of Martin Hemperley (d. 1829) and Mary-Ann, his wife (1763—1808); was a stone-mason by trade, and also followed farming; was for many years collector of taxes for the borough of Middletown; a member of old St. Peter's Lutheran Church, a devoted Christian, and "died peacefully with God, as he had lived with man." They had issue (surname Hemperley):

41. *i. Catharine*, b. September 6, 1810; m. Thomas Black.
42. *ii. Adam*, b. January 26, 1813; m Rebecca Schuler.
43. *iii. Mary*, b. November 23, 1815; m. George F. Whitman.
44. *iv. George*, b. July 29, 1818; m., 1st., Elizabeth Van Cougnet; 2d, Mrs. Cornelia Moyer.
    v. Susan, b. December 2, 1820; d. march, 1841; m. William Coombs; resided at Middletown, Pa., and they had issue (surname Coombs):

        1. *Susan*, b. February 2, 1841; m. January 28, 1879, Jacob Hess, b. January 18, 1818; by occupation a millwright; reside in Middletown, Pa

45. *vi. Sarah*, b. September 9, 1823; m. Isaac Ackerman.
46. *vii. Daniel*, b. August 11, 1826; m. Margaret Umberger.

47. *viii.* *Rebecca*, b. August 29, 1831; m. Caleb Hopkins Roe.

IX. MARY PARTHEMORE,[4] (John,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. April 2, 1798, in Augusta county, Va.; d. September 8, 1850, near Marysville, Ohio; m. December 14, 1820, JOHN MORROW, b. May 12, 1798; d. April 3, 1857, was a carpenter by trade; after his first wife's death, removed to Illinois, where he m. the second time. They had issue (surname Morrow):

i. *Eliza*, b. October 1, 1821; d. January 24, 1863, in Pike county, Illinois; m. December 29, 1862, Syrenus Gard; he was a farmer residing in Pike county, Illinois, where he d. in 1870. No issue.

48. *ii.* *John*, b. September 17, 1823; m. Sophia Phillips.

49. *iii.* *George*, b. January 25, 1826; m. Lucinda Mitchell.

iv. *Harvey*, b. May 31, 1829, in Union county, Ohio; learned the carpenter trade; went to California in 1851, afterwards to Kansas, then to Illinois, returning to California; in 1863 went to Nevada, then to Idaho, and afterwards to Montana, where he joined Captain Mitchell's company of the First Regiment Montana Volunteers to repel the Indians; was discharged in October, 1867, when he returned to New Canton, Pike county, Illinois, where he resides.

50. *v.* *Minerva*, b. June 26, 1831; m. Oliver Johnson.

vi. *Andrew*, b. October 15, 1833; m. December, 1853, Mary Morrow, and had issue: *Alonzo*, *Nancy-Jane*, and *Magdalena*; nothing is known of their whereabouts.

vii. Mary, b. December 11, 1835; m. February 14, 1818, James Dutton, a farmer residing in Sonoma county, California, and had issue (surname Dutton): *Ida*, *Olive*, and *Jessie*.

51. *viii. Julia*, b. October 31, 1838, m. Benjamin F. Pope.

X. JACOB PARTHEMORE,[4] (John,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. April 9, 1799, in Augusta county, Va.; d. April 12, 1882, near Marysville, Ohio; was a farmer, and resided on a tract of land he purchased in 1831, in Union county, Ohio; in 1856, was elected one of the county commissioners, serving three years; he also filled the various township offices. He m., March 31, 1825, by G. Strong, J. P., SARAH C. THORNTON, b. January 27, 1806, near Urbana, Ohio; d. ———, in Union county, Ohio; dau. of Coates Thornton and Mary King, both buried in the Mitchell graveyard. They had issue:

52. *i. Sarah-C.*, b. March 28, 1826; m. John J. Gabriel.

53. *ii. Eliza-J.*, b. February 28, 1828; m. Leonard P. Munroe.

iii. Rebecca, b. July 5, 1831; d. January 3, 1837.

iv. Mary, b. July 6, 1834; d. May 9, 1861; m. October 24, 1856, George F. Peters; in July, 1861, enlisted in company B, Thirty-second regiment, Ohio Volunteers, serving three years. After the war, he married Olive Wood, and removed to Shelbyville, Ill.; now resides near Lima, Ohio. They had issue (surname Peters):

1. *Dalton*, b. August 3, 1860; m. June 16, 1882, Fannie Mitchell, of Milford Centre, Ohio, where he resides, a farmer.

XI. GEORGE PARTHEMORE,[4] (John,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. April 26, 1801, in Augusta county, Va.; d. August 18, 1830, in Union county, Ohio; was a furniture manufacturer, and much of his workmanship can be seen in the homes of many of the old inhabitants in Union county; m. October 22, 1829, by David Mitchell, J. P., MARY [POLLY] WOOD, b. October 25, 1809; d. September 9, 1843; she afterwards m. P. W. Aldin; bur. by the side of her first husband, in the Mitchell graveyard. They had issue:

i. Katharine-M., b. October 20, 1830; d. October 30, 1830.

XII. SARAH PARTHEMORE,[4] (John,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. September 20, 1803, in Augusta county, Va.; m. December 16, 1830, RAY GREEN MORSE, b. November 16, 1808, in Rhode Island; son of Joseph Morse (1775–1843) and Renna Green (1776–1826); in early life worked in a cotton-mill, and afterwards served five years at the trade of a blacksmith; in 1839, purchased a small farm, and at present is the owner of six hundred and forty acres of fine farming land; at a pioneer meeting held several years since in Union county, Ohio, Mr. Morse stated that the first slate he owned he purchased with rabbit skins; resides on the old John Parthemore homestead, below Milford Centre, Union county, Ohio. They had issue (surname Morse):

i. William-A., b. September 17, 1831; m. January 18, 1857, Caroline K. McAdams, b. February 9, 1835; dau. of Archibald McAdams and Almira Kimbal. He is a farmer, and resides near Milford Centre, Ohio. They had issue (surname Morse):

1. *Wallace-C.*, b. November 9, 1857.

ii. George-N., b. January 3. 1833; d. August 30, 1874; m., January 10, 1867, Mary McDowell; no issue. She afterwards m. Harlan Wood, and they reside at Plain City, Ohio.

iii. Clara-J., b. June 14, 1835; m., May 16, 1870, David McCloud, b. April 23, 1833. He is a farmer, residing near Milford Centre, Ohio; enlisted July, 1861, in company B, Thirty-second regiment, Ohio Volunteers; was wounded July 24, 1864, before Atlanta, Ga., and discharged for disability same date; members of the M. E. church. They had issue (surname McCloud):

1. *Alvira-M.*, b December 21, 1871.
2. *Sarah-G.*, b. July 12, 1874.
3. *Laura-B.*, b. November 11, 1875.
4. *Clara-R*, b. November 20, 1882.

iv. Joseph, b. April 1, 1837; was in the three months' service during the Rebellion, in Captain Robb's company; resides in Marysville, Ohio; m. March, 1872, Elizabeth Taylor, b. July 25, 1838; dau. of Jonathan S. Taylor (1806–1877) and Martha A. Geer, of Canada, and had issue (surname Morse):

1. *Fannie*, b. May 20, 1873; d. September 5, 1874.
2. *Annie*, b. April 16, 1876.

v. John-Parthemore, b. December 28, 1839; is a farmer, residing near Milford Centre, Ohio; was a soldier in company B, Eighty-sixth regiment, Ohio Volunteers, serving ten months, afterwards reënlisting in company G, First Ohio artillery.

He is "the heavy-weight of the freindschaft" —318 pounds; m., November 29, 1870, Mary J. Mitchell, b. December 3, 1851; dau. of David Mitchell (b. 1820) and Elizabeth Wingfield (b. 1832), and they had issue (surname Morse):

1. *George-Nelson*, b. September 14, 1872.
2. *Sarah-E.*. b. February 16, 1875; d. March 2, 1875.
3. *Renna-A.*, b. February 6, 1876.
4. *John-M.*, b. May 4, 1882.

vi. *Ray-Green*, b. August 28, 1842; a farmer, residing near Milford Centre, Ohio; enlisted in company H, One Hundred and Thirty-sixth regiment, Ohio Volunteers, and was stationed at Fort Ellsworth, Va.; m., October 4, 1876, Flora Paris, b. September 5, 1856; dau. of Robert Paris and Mildred Marshall, and they had issue (surname Morse):

1. *Robert-C.*, b. October 23, 1878; d. January 5, 1879.
2. *Charles-P.*, b. January 4, 1880.
3. *Lila-B*, b. July 10, 1883.
4. *Luta-B.*, b. March 27, 1884.

XIII. Frederick Parthemore,[4] (John,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. May 24, 1807, in Augusta county, Va.; d. November 2, 1869, in Union county, Ohio, where he purchased his farm on the Little Darby river; he worked very hard to clear it and place it in a good state of preservation; at his death, his family inherited a good estate; in religion he was a Presbyterian, in politics a Democrat; in his early years, it is stated, he was an accomplished performer on the violin, but when he connected himself with the Church he gave up the amusement, believing it

to be wrong; he m., January 12, 1832, PERMELIA MORSE, b. July 25, 1813, in the township of Coventry, county Kent, Rhode Island; daughter of Joseph Morse (1775—1843) and Renna Green (1776—1826). They had issue:

54. *i. Mary-Ann*, b. December 9, 1832; m., Jonathan Hammond.
55. *ii. Erastus*, b. August 14, 1834; m., Adaline Shaver.
56. *iii. William*, b. July 23, 1836; m., first, Chloe A. Rodgers; second, Lucy A. McClure.
57. *iv. Rebecca*, b. January 20, 1838; m. Obed B. Converse.
58. *v. Delilah-U.*, b. November 2, 1839; m., Edwin G. Adams.
vi. Lydia-E., b. October 26, 1841; d. August 28, 1855; buried in the Mitchell graveyard, Union county, Ohio.
59. *vii. George-W.*, b. July 21, 1844; m., Florence Hawley.
viii. Philinda, b. March 15, 1847; m., March 31, 1870, Silas H. Poling; reside in Marysville, Ohio, and have issue (surname Poling):

1. *Cora I.*, b. September 9, 1871.
2. *Silva B.*, b. March 31, 1873.
3. *Herbert S.*, b. July 13, 1875.
4. *Orlando B.*, b. June 24, 1875.

ix. Algeria, b. September 26, 1849; m., February 23, 1871, George Peaver, a farmer; resides near Milford Centre, Ohio. No issue.
60. *x. Hattie-R.*, b. July 5, 1852; m., Adolphus R. Bigelow.
61. *xi. Oretta-M.*, b. May 13, 1857; m., George Hamilton.

XIV. JACOB PARTHEMORE,[4] (John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. January 28, 1799, in Dauphin county, Pa.; d. May 11, 1882, in Union county, Ohio; in the fall of 1839, he removed with his family to Union county, Ohio, making the trip in wagons, in one of which was kept a fire for the comfort of the mother and her babe, and by which to cook and sleep by at night; was a farmer almost the whole of his long life; in 1869, he made his last visit to his native home in Pennsylvania, and at this time the writer became acquainted with him; he was a member of the Church of God, and in politics was a Republican; he m., February 4, 1817, MARY C. SHUSTER, b. March 1, 1802; d. January 22, 1865, in Ohio; daughter of Jonathan Shuster (1774—1815) and Elizabeth Spayd (1778—1854) of Middletown, Pa. They had issue:

62. *i. Jacob-Shuster*, b. September 23, 1818; m., first, Maria S. Amrine; second, Mary T. Clayton.
63. *ii. Elizabeth*, b. November 25, 1820; m., Martin Wetzel.
64. *iii. Mary-Spayd*, b. July 20, 1823: m., first, Alexander Amrine; second, Zephaniah Reed.
65. *iv. Christian-Spayd*, b. October 28, 1825; m., Jane Boyer.
66. *v. Catharine*, b. November 1, 1828; m., Isaac V. Coffey.
67. *vi. Joseph*, b. October 23, 1830; m., Emily Farris.
vii. Magdalena, b. January 28, 1833, in Dauphin county, Pa.; d. at the age of 14 years.
viii. William, b. March 21, 1837; d. September 10, 1869, at the Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, near Dayton, Ohio; was a school-

teacher by profession; enlisted June 29, 1861, in company F, Thirteenth regiment Ohio Volunteers, and was discharged March 25, 1863.

ix. Harriet, b. April 1, 1839, in Dauphin county, Pa., and was a babe when her father emigrated to Ohio; unm.; she has her home with her sister, Elizabeth Wetzel; to her the author of this record is much indebted for the valuable assistance given, and the cheerful and prompt manner of granting it.

x. Melissa, b. June 30, 1841, in Ohio; m., July 31, 1863, Albert Gibson, son of Robert Gibson and Eliza Wagner; during the Rebellion served one year in company B, One Hundred and Eighty-Seventh regiment Ohio Volunteers, enlisted February 4, 1865, and was discharged January 20, 1866; is a farmer, and resides on his farm near Marysville, Ohio. No issue.

68. *xi. Sarah-Ann*, b. June 26, 1844; m., Edward Turner.

XV. JOHN PARTHEMORE,[4] (John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. May 5, 1799, in Dauphin county, Pa.; d. December 18, 1863, in Highspire, Dauphin county, Pa.; at one time followed farming at Chambers' Ferry or "Half-way House," above Highspire, on the farm then owned by his father; in 1834, removed to Union county, Ohio, but, being of that nature which knows not contentment, he returned in a year or two to his native county, and spent the remainder of his days in the village of Highspire; m., June 5, 1820, ANNIE HOTZ, b. June 5, 1800, near Elizabethtown, Pa.; d. February 26, 1883, in Highspire, Dauphin county,

Pa.; with her husband buried in the Church of God graveyard, in that village; was familiarly known as "Aunt Nancy." They had issue:

69. *i. Anna-Mary*, b. December 3, 1823; m., Abraham Fetrow.
ii. John-Jacob, b. May 14, 1826; baptized by Rev. Seybert; d. January 8, 1845.
70. *iii. Henry-H.*, b. December 20, 1829; m., first, Charlotte Hoffman; second, Christiana Lawyer.
iv. Elizabeth, b. January 5, 1832; d. s. p.
v. Anna-Catharine, b. April 7, 1833; d. s. p.
71. *vi. John-H.*, b. October 15, 1835; m., Anna Parthemore.
vii. Anna-Elizabeth, (1st,) b. July 29, 1839; d. September 12, 1839.
viii. Anna-Elizabeth, (2d,) b. July 25, 1840; d. s. p.
72. *ix. George-Washington*, b. May 29, 1845; m., Kate E. Landis.

XVI. MARY PARTHEMORE.[4] (John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. January 29, 1806; d. March 24, 1848; was twice married; m., first, DAVID ROHRER, b. March 31, 1801; d. February 11, 1843; son of John Rohrer (1765–1835) and Elizabeth Meily; was a whitesmith or manufacture of edge-tools, carrying on the business, first at Lebanon, Pa., afterwards at Middletown; both buried in the Middletown cemetery. They had issue (surname Rohrer):

i. Jacob-Lafayette, b. 1825; d. 1826; bur. in the Reformed graveyard at Middletown, Pa.
73. *ii. Jeremiah*, b. May 29, 1827; m., Mary A. Redsecker.

iii. Elizabeth, b. December 28, 1828; d. October 14, 1874; bur. in Ferncliff cemetery, Springfield, Ohio; was twice married; m., first, Simon Parthemore, her second cousin (*see record*); m., secondly, George Zimmerman, son of Henry Zimmerman (1786–1839) and Barbara Greiner (1791–1866); no issue; they resided in Springfield, Ohio.

iv. Absolem-Stimer, b. 1830, in Lebanon, Pa.; d. 1835, in Middletown, Pa.

v. Jacob, d. s. p., at Middletown, Pa.

74. *vi. George-F.*, b., May 29, 1837; m., Virginia Clyde.

Mrs. Rohrer m., secondly, John Parthemore, her first cousin (*see record.*)

XVII. Elizabeth Parthemore,[4] (John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. February 2, 1809; d. January 31, 1865, in Champaign county, Ohio; m., October 20, 1858, by Rev. A. H. Lochman, John E. Bamberger, b. February 14, 1806, in Dauphin county, Pa.; d. April 5, 1852, in Champaign county, Ohio; son of Jacob Bamberger (1775–1842) and Sophia Ettlee (1778–1839); both buried in Treacles Creek graveyard; emigrated to Ohio in 1841, locating at first in Union county, but afterwards in Champaign county, where they died; both members of the M. E. Church. They had issue (surname Bamberger):

i. William, b. May 6, 1830; d. November 6, 1832.

75. *ii. Amanda-J.*, b. May 12, 1833; m. Joseph Swisher.

iii. Jacob-P., b. October 8, 1836; d. March 30, 1877, near Mechanicsburg, Ohio; m., December 31, 1857, Eliza Walborn, and had issue (surname Bamberger): *Ola*, d. s. p.; *William; Mary*, resides with friends in Iowa; and a son, d. s. p.

iv. *Warren-J.*, b. June 6, 1839: d. December 26, 1840.

v. *Marion-W.*, b. July 21, 1842, in Union county, Ohio; was twice married; m., first, December 3, 1856, Aaron Owen, b. August 23, 1835; d. April 4, 1871; in the war of the Rebellion, was first sergeant, company I, Sixty-sixth regiment, Ohio volunteers, enlisted January 30, 1864, and discharged July 15, 1865; death due to exposure in the service; they had issue (surname Owen):

1. *Pizarro-Benton*, b. December 21, 1857; m. Carrie Culbertson; a carriage-manufacturer; resides at Mechanicsburg, Ohio.
2. *Ada-Ellen*, b. April 23, 1859; d. July 17, 1863.
3. *John-Ettlee*, b. August 25, 1862; resides in Springfield, Ohio, where he is clerk in a dry-goods house.

Mrs. Owen m., secondly, April 11, 1874, Samuel Ayres, b. May 12, 1820; by trade a carpenter; during the war enlisted as first lieutenant, company C, Sixtieth regiment, Ohio volunteers, December 7, 1861, and discharged June 8, 1865; they reside in Springfield, Ohio.

vi. *Sophia-Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 9, 1845; m., November 5, 1862, William Saxby, b. June 22, 1839, son of Thomas Saxby and Lucy Bowen; engaged in farming and shipping stock; reside in Mechanicsburg, Ohio; they had issue (surname Saxby):

1. *Ella*, b. March 14, 1865; m. December 25, 1882, Pearl H. Owen, son of Thomas Owen and Anna Clark; a farmer residing near Mechanicsburg, Ohio.

2. *Hattie*, b. June 29, 1867.
3. *Laura*, b July 4, 1869.
4. *Alice*, b. January 6, 1871; d. November 11, 1877.
5. *Oakes*, born March 9, 1873; d. November 11, 1877.
6. *Lucy*, b. December 3, 1875.
7. *Thomas*, b. July 19, 1879.
8. *Bart-R*, b. August 16, 1882.
9. *William R.*, b. April 17, 1884.

vii. *Eleanor-W.*, b. February 23, 1847; was twice married; m., first, December 19, 1865, Orlando B. Jones, b. December 31, 1842; d. ———; son of Robert James (b. 1806) and Nancy Miller (b. 1817;) and had issue, (surname Jones):

1. *Channing-E.*, b. October 24, 1866; resides in Mechanicsburg, Ohio.
2. [Son.] Born December 31, 1868; d. January 22, 1869.
3. *Bertram-B.*, b. March 7, 1870.

Mrs. Jones m., secondly, July 5, 1883, Henry D. Low, b. September 20, 1834; son of James Low (1798–1884) and Frances Gregory (1798–1882); reside near Rosedale, Madison county, Ohio.

viii. *Mary-L.*, b. September 5, 1862; m., June 7, 1868, John D. Farris, b. February 25, 1846; son of Alexander Farris (b. 1812) and Sarah A. Fletcher (1813–1868); enlisted, March, 1861, in company C, Second regiment, Mo. cavalry; is a mechanic, residing at Lancaster, Mo. They had issue (surname Farris):

1. *Harriet-D.*, b. March 1, 1869.
2. *Harry-W.*, b. July 26, 1871.

3. [*Daughter*], b. May 18, 1873; d. May 28, 1873.
4. *John-D.*, b. September 13, 1875.
5. *William-R.*, b. April 12, 1879.
6. *Henry-B.*, b. July 18, 1884.

XVIII. JOHN-GEORGE PARTHEMORE,[4] (John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. March 2, 1811, in Dauphin county, Pa.; baptized, April 11, 1811, by Rev. Philip Gloninger; learned the trade of a whitesmith with his brother-in-law, David Rohrer, who then resided at Lebanon; m., March 4, 1832, LOUISA MELLINGER, b. November 1, 1811, in Lebanon, Pa.; baptized, November 8, 1811, by Rev. Heisler, the sponsors being the grandparents, Jacob and Barbara Mellinger; daughter of Jacob Mellinger (1787–1863) and Mary Ann Gebhart (1790–1861). They had issue:

76. *i. Elizabeth*, b. December 7, 1832; m., Adolphus Reinœhl.

77. *ii. Malinda*, b. March 15, 1835; m., John Albright.

iii. Mary-Ann, b., November 22, 1836, in Dauphin county, Pa.; was twice married; m., first, Daniel Oliver, and had issue (surname Oliver):

1. *William.*
2. *Mary.*
3. *Daniel.*
4. *Jacob.*

Mrs. Oliver, m., secondly, July 12, 1879, Solomon Smith, b., February 1, 1836, in Jonestown, Pa.; son of Michael Smith and Susan Homan; is a saddler, and in business in Lebanon, Pa. No issue.

iv. Amanda, b. April 5, 1839, in Lebanon, Pa.; m., May 31, 1857, George Stoner, b. March 28, 1835; son of Henry Stoner (1797–1847) and

Magdalena Parthemore (1810–1835); reside at Highspire, Pa., and had issue (surname Stoner):

1. *Edward-J*, b. November 11, 1857; is a baker by occupation; resides in Springfield, Ohio.
2. *Henry-M.*, b. November 20, 1859; d. January 23, 1870.
3. *Emma-E.*, b. October 10, 1861; d. October 11, 1861.
4. *Annie-E.*, b. May 30, 1863; d. February 26, 1865.
5. *Ellsworth-* 4., b. April 29, 1866.
6. *Carrie-L.*,b. October 20, 1868.
7. *Franklin-F.*, b.February 4. 1871.
8. *Mary-Ann*, b January 14, 1874; d. January 15, 1874.
9. *Morris-P.*, b. October 20, 1875; d. same day.
10. *Mabel-Laura*, b. August 1, 1878.

v. *Lucetta*, b. November 22, 1840; d. July 16, 1873, in Miamisburg, Ohio; m., June 18, 1866, Harry B. Zearing, b. July 4, 1839, in Miamisburg, Ohio; in the War of the Rebellion, enlisted in company G, Thirty-fifth regiment, Ohio Volunteers; was a prisoner for months, then exchanged, and served eighteen months as clerk in the office of the medical director at Nashville, Tenn.; a painter by trade, residing at Dayton, Ohio. They had issue (surname Zearing):

1. *Ida-C.*, b. January 25, 1867; resides at Dayton, Ohio.
2. *May-C*, b. February 20, 1868; resides in Miamisburg, Ohio.
3. *Birdie*, b. May 2, 1870; resides at Shaefferstown, Pa.

vi. *Edward*, b. November 19, 1843; m.. and resides in Terre Haute, Ind No issue.

vii. *Louisa* (1st), b. July 14, 1845; d. February 17, 1846.

viii. *Louisa* (2d), b. January 25, 1846; m., Cyrus Albright, a brother to Malinda Parthemore's husband, residing in Sheafferstown, Lebanon county, Pa., and a saddler by occupation. No issue.

78. *ix.* *George*, b. October 17, 1848; m., first, Catharine Frain; secondly, Ellen Shaughnessey.

79. *x.* *Jacob*, b. March 14, 1851; m., first, Louisa Wagoner; secondly, Angeline Fritz.

xi. *Emma*, b. February 15, 1864; baptized, November 14, 1870, by Rev. J. Bliem; d. December 1, 1882, in Dayton, Ohio; m., March 5, 1872, Wilson S. Starr, b. February 2, 1851, at Xenia, Ohio; son of Samuel Starr (1826–1856) and Elizabeth Hoover (1828–1843); was raised a farmer, but is now a painter and decorator, residing in Dayton, Ohio; and they had issue (surname Starr):

1. *Walter-A.*, b., March 22, 1872, in Miamisburg, Ohio; d., August 2, 1874, in Lebanon, Pa.
2. *Cora-Leah*, b., September 25, 1878, in Dayton, Ohio, where she d. March 7, 1882.

XIX. Frederick Parthemore,[4] (John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. October 11, 1813, near Middletown, Pa.; d. February 23, 1883, in York county, Pa.; buried in the stone church (Lutheran) graveyard, in Newberry township, York county, Pa.; many years ago he bought a tract of land on the banks of the Big Conewago creek, in York county, Pa., where he removed and raised

his large family. and where he died; he was a member of the Church of God; he m., October 18, 1838, ELIZABETH KEISTER, b. April 2, 1821; d. April 28, 1882, at her daughter's home in Strinestown, Pa.; daughter of Christian Keister (1792–1827) and Elizabeth Sellers (1795–1864); they had issue:

i. Elizabeth, b. March 17, 1839; d. August 2, 1859; m., July 9, 1857, by Elder Meixell, Samuel Straley, b. March 13, 1835, son of Samuel Straley (b. 1802) and Elizabeth May (b. 1817); his trade is plasterer, but at present follows farming, residing near Hays City, Kan. They had issue (surname Straley):

1. *Jeremiah-P.*, b. January 14, 1859; d. August 18, 1859.

He m., secondly, April 5, 1860, Catharine Ellis.

ii. Cordelia-K., b. October 11, 1840, in Dauphin county, Pa.; m., September 6, 1867, Abraham Miller, son of Abraham Miller and Mary Shetter; resides in Newberry township, York county, Pa. They had issue (surname Miller): *Mary-Ellen*, *Eliza*, *Frederick*, *Latimer*, and *Jacob*.

80. *iii. John-Jacob-Keister*, b. October 19, 1842; m., first, Margaret Packer; second, Barbara Felty; third, Caroline Bruo.

iv. Jeremiah, b. July 12, 1844, in York county, Pa.; d. January 17, 1845.

81. *v. Amanda*, b. June 18, 1846, in York county, Pa.; m., first, Jacob Fetrow; m., secondly, Jesse Bruo.

vi. Mary-Matilda, b. January 2, 1849; m., August 2, 1869, Jacob B. Strine, b. November 6, 1847,

son of Frederick Strine and Elizabeth Burns; his trade is shoemaker, but now engaged as a dealer in country produce; residing in Strinestown, York county, Pa.: the village was founded by his ancestry; they had issue an infant, which died February 9, 1876.

82. *vii. Christian-Keister*, b. January 21, 1841; m., Sarah Bear.

viii. Sarah-Jane-Keister, b. November 24, 1842, in York county, Pa.; m., March 24, 1872, Henry Hains, b. July 26, 1843, in Adams county, Pa., son of Levi Hains and Eliza Wolf; reside on a farm adjoining Strinestown, Pa., and had issue (surname Hains):

1. *Ella*, b. December 5, 1873.

83. *ix. Frederick-Keister*, b. August 26, 1854; m., Lydia Zarker.

x. Catharine-K., b. September 15, 1856; d. May 12, 1857.

xi. Abraham-K., b., July 27, 1858, in York county, Pa.; d. October 19, 1879, in Highspire, Dauphin county, Pa., and buried in the Bethel graveyard.

xii. Malinda-K., b. January 27, 1861; d. November 11, 1862.

xiii. Emeline-K., (twin,) b. January 27, 1861; d. same day.

xiv. George-Washington-K., b. October 19, 1863, in York county, Pa.; d. October 14, 1878.

XX. George Parthemore,[4] (George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. June 25, 1794; d. April 6, 1843, while residing on the "Frey farm," in Middletown, Pa.;

buried in the Reformed graveyard, Middletown, Pa.; his grave is marked with a marble slab; m., December 23, 1823, by the Rev. Augustus Lochman, of the Lutheran church, CHARLOTTE ALLEMAN, b. April 26, 1806; d. July 14, 1862; buried in the Union Deposit cemetery; daughter of Christopher Alleman (1779–1842) and Catharine Heppich (1780–1859.) They had issue:

84. *i. Catharine*, b. January 6, 1826; m., John Cover.

XXI. JOHN PARTHEMORE,[4] (George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. March 12, 1797; d. November 5, 1866, in Middletown, Pa.; buried with his wives in the cemetery of the town; by occupation a shoemaker, but not liking the trade, went to farming, which he followed for many years; the last years he spent in retirement in Middletown; m., first, January 20, 1820, by Rev. George Lochman, D. D., ELEANOR GARVERICH, b. April 16, 1801; d. November 27, 1842; daughter of Philip Garverich and Barbara Fox. They had issue:

i. Mary-Ann, b. August 20, 1820; d. s. p.

85. *ii. Simon*, b. December 28, 1822; m., Elizabeth Rohrer.

iii. Catharine-Ann, b. March 4, 1825; d. February 4, 1851; m., John B. Keister, son of David Keister (1789–1842) and Annie Bovan (1789–1844); buried in the family lot of her father in the Middletown cemetery, and had issue (surname Kiester): *Maggie* and *John*.

iv. Elizabeth, b. August 20, 1828; d. August 11, 1834.

86. *v. W.-Augustus*, b. August 16, 1835; m., Mary Ann Gramm.

87. *vi. George-Washington*, (twin,) b. August 16, 1835; m. Mary Shartzer.

88. *vii. Ella-Jane*, b. November 19, 1840; m., Ansel Ackerman.

John Parthemore, m., secondly, May 20, 1844, by Rev. C. S. Gerhart, of the Lutheran church. Mrs. MARY ROHRER, widow of David Rohrer, and daughter of Jacob Parthemore and Elizabeth Alleman. They had issue:

viii. Mary-Matilda, b. May 29, 1845; d. December 7, 1851.

John Parthemore m., thirdly, Mrs. ELIZABETH WINAGLE, widow of Matthias Winagle, and daughter of Peter (1770–1836) and Catharine Over (1770–1840;) she was b. in Harrisburg in 1803; d. in Middletown, 1882, and there buried.

XXII. CATHARINE PARTHEMORE,[4] (George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. ——, 1803, near Middletown, Pa.; d.—— 24, 1826, and, with her husband, probably buried in the Reformed graveyard, Middletown, Pa.; m., 1823, HENRY BOWERS, whose death occurred about the time of his wife's; they resided in the tenement-house on the Burd farm. They had issue (surname Bowers):

89. *i. Mary*, b. September 30, 1824; m., Daniel Long.

XXIII. FREDERICK PARTHEMORE,[4] (George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. March 7, 1808, near the village of Highspire, Pa.; d. June 4, 1882, on the "Kunkel farm" on the Harrisburg pike, near Highspire; buried in the Highspire cemetery; grave is marked. He was a tall, slender man, and most of his lifetime a farmer; at one time, about 1860–3, proprietor of the "Black Duck Inn,"

on the Reading pike, six miles east of Harrisburg; m., first, FANNIE FLEISHER, b. October 22, 1819; d. January 13, 1840; buried in the Reformed graveyard, Middletown, until after her husband's death, when her remains were re-interred in the cemetery at Highspire; the daughter of John Fleisher (1784–1865) and Anna Shaffner (1785–1830). They had issue a son dying in infancy.

Frederick Parthemore m., secondly, ELIZABETH PECK, b. February 4, 1819; daughter of Jacob Peck (1784–1868) and Fannie Stauffer (1788–1858); resides near Oberlin, Pa., with her daughter, Mrs. Bishop; has almost lost her hearing, and is known by many of the descendants as "Aunty Fred." They had issue:

90. *ii. Daniel*, b. October 23, 1843; m. Anna Young.
91. *iii. Fannie*, b. March 8, 1845; m. John Myers.
iv. Mary-Ann, b. March 28, 1847; d. October 6, 1850.
92. *v. Elizabeth-Ann*, b. September 25, 1851; m. John Bishop.
vi. Frederick, b. December 23, 1853; d. January 2, 1861; buried in the Highspire cemetery.
vii. Mary-C., b. October 2, 1857; m., September 24, 1882, George Sweigle, b. January 26, 1860: son of Lewis Sweigle, a German, living in Highspire; is a steel-worker; resides in Highspire, Pa.; and had issue (surname Sweigle):

1. *Elizabeth-May*, born May 27, 1883.

viii. Amanda, b. September 14, 1860; m., May 11, 1882, Benjamin F. Davis; b. April 4, 1860; reside at Steelton, Pa., where he is employed in the steel-works; and had issue (surname Davis):

1. *Elizabeth*, b. January 23, 1883.

ix. John-A., b. November 25, 1864; resides with his mother.

XXIV. WILLIAM PARTHEMORE,[4] (George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. May 31, 1809, near the village of Highspire, Pa.; has been a farmer most of his lifetime; resides in Elizabethtown, Lancaster county, Pa.; m., first, October 12, 1837, CATHARINE SANER, b. September 30, 1815; d. November 23, 1872; buried in the Middletown cemetery; daughter of John Saner (1788–1835) and Mary Ehrisman (1791–1847.) They had issue:

i. Sarah, b. February 5, 1839; resides with her father.
ii. Mary, b. June 28, 1840; d. October 23, 1841.
iii. Annie-E., b. November 5, 1842; m. Lieutenant John H. Parthemore (*see record*).
93. *iv. Samuel*, b. July 8, 1845; m. Laura Reeser.
94. *v. Fannie*, b. May 4, 1847; m. Samuel Gramm.
95. *vi. Catharine*, b. June 28, 1851; m. George H. Handschuh.

William Parthemore m., secondly, BARBARA BRENNEMAN. No issue.

XXV. MATTHIAS PARTHEMORE,[4] (George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. July 6, 1811, near Highspire, Pa.; a carpenter by trade, serving his apprenticeship with John Stoner of Highspire, where he resides, and has lived most of his lifetime; in his old age, he is as active and vigorous in performing a day's work as a young man of thirty; m., March 12, 1835, CATHARINE LONG, b. April 27, 1811; daughter of John Long (1778–1833) and Christiana Musser (d. 1817). They had issue:

96. *i. Sarah*, b. May 4, 1836; m. John Bingaman.
ii. Mary-Ann, b. December 15, 1837; d. s. p.
97. *iii. Solomon*, b. December 23, 1838; m. Kate Shirk.
iv. Nancy, b. June 28, 1840; resides in Harrisburg.
98. *v. George-Washington*, b. November 29, 1841; m. Eleanor S. Schuler.
99. *vi. John*, b. February 1, 1843; m. Emma S. Saul.
100. *vii. Matthias*, b. July 15, 1845; m. Alice Laird.
viii. Catharine, b. November 17, 1846; d. s. p.
ix. Lizzie, b. March 24, 1848; has resided with her uncle, John Hoover, in Union Deposit, Pa., since childhood; a tailoress by occupation.
x. Christiana, b. July 16, 1849; resides with her parents.
101. *xi. William*, b. February 16, 1851; m. Amanda Roop.
102. *xii. Edward*, b. December 16, 1852; m. Elizabeth Minsker.
xiii. Franklin, b. February 19, 1855; d. s. p.

XXVI. Elizabeth Parthemore,[4] (George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. August 26, 1815; m., February 9, 1843, Simon Fleisher, b. March 31, 1821; son of John Fleisher (1780–1865) and Annie Shaffner (1785–1830); at one time carried on lime-burning extensively above Highspire, and then went to farming; now resides in Annville, Lebanon county, Pa., enjoying a large share of this world's goods, saved by an industrious and frugal life. They are members of the United Brethren Church. They had issue (surname Fleisher):

103. *i. Annie*, b. December 24, 1843; m. Richard D. Earnest.

ii. *Mary-Ann*, b. October 11, 1846; d. April 2, 1848; buried in the old United Brethren graveyard, Highspire.

iii. *George*, b. July 24, 1848; d. October 22, 1848; buried by the side of his brother.

XXVII. DANIEL PARTHEMORE,[4] (George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. August 28, 1824, in Lower Swatara township, Dauphin county, Pa., about one and a half miles north-east of Middletown, Pa.; in stature, is the tallest in the family, measuring six feet two inches in his stockings; in his youthful days, was a great walker, a feat characteristic of his brothers and sisters; took great interest in military matters when a young man, enlisting first in the State militia, (National Blues,) at Middletown, Pa.; was commissioned by Gov. Johnston, December 9, 1851, second lieutenant in the Third brigade of the Fifth division of the State militia; afterwards, by Gov. Bigler, January 1, 1853, first lieutenant of the same regiment; at the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion, enlisted, October 28, 1861, in company I, Ninety-third regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, and served as corporal of his company until February 23, 1862, when he was honorably discharged for disability, having contracted rheumatism from exposure in the service; was afterwards employed in the wagon department for the Government, at Washington, D. C.; learned the trade of wheelwright with Christian Stoner of Middletown, which occupation he is engaged in at Highspire; in politics, he is an ardent Republican, and a great admirer of the leading statesmen of our country—especially those who, during the war, were on the side of the Union; he m., May 21, 1850, by Rev. William Gerhard of the Lutheran Church, Elizabethtown, Pa., NANCY

EBERSOLE, b. June 19, 1828, in Middlesex, Cumberland county, Pa.; daughter of Abraham Ebersole (1800–1831) and Susan Bretz (1803–1880).* They had issue:

*LUDWIG BRETZ emigrated to America on the ship Royal Union, Clement Nicholson, commander, from Rotterdam, landing at Philadelphia, August 15, 1755; he had, among other children, a son, JOHN, b. December 15, 1771; d. April, 1845, in Lower Swatara township, near Jordan's school-house, Dauphin county, Pa, and was buried in the old grave-yard at Shoop's church; he m. CATHARINE FOX, b. December 21, 1773, d. May, 1862, at Middletown, Pa., and buried in the cemetery at Middletown. They had issue (surname Bretz):

i. Ludwig, b. 1792; d and was buried in the Middletown cemetery; m. Margaret Wolf, who survives him at the age of 87 years; now residing in Middletown, and they had issue: *Susan*, *Mary*, and *Elizabeth*.

ii. John, b. August 9, 1794; d. March 8, 1861, in Perry county, Pa.; m. Catharine Hufnagle, b. May 3, 1795; d. May 23, 1870, and had issue: *Jacob*, *George*, and *Catharine*.

iii. William, b. March 16, 1796; d. in Ohio; m. ——— Cassel, and had issue.

iv. Thomas, b. January 4, 1798; d. in Perry county, Pa.; m. Mary Hufnagle, a sister to John Bretz's wife, and had issue.

v. Elizabeth, b. October, 1799; d. December 19, 1882, buried in the Highspire cemetery; m. George Fisler, and had issue, (surname Fisler): *Mary*, *Washington*, *Kate*, *Sophia*, *David*, and *Susan*.

vi. Jacob, b. May 27, 1801; d. March 1, 1885; resided near Akers P. O., Perry county, Pa.; m. Elizabeth Milleisen, and had issue: *Kate*, *Rebecca*, *Sarah*, and *Jacob*.

vii. Susan, b. March 1, 1803; d. July 5, 1880, in Churchville, Dauphin county, Pa.; m., first, Abraham Ebersole, and they had issue (surname Ebersole), *John*, m. Margaret Tyler; *Jacob*, m. Mary Bingaman; *Nancy*, b. June 19, 1828, m. Daniel Parthemore; and *Abraham*, m. Ann Lehman. Susan Bretz Ebersole m., secondly, John Eshenour, and had issue, (surname Eshenour): *Joseph*, m. Priscilla Shope.

i. Henry-Milton, b. February 27, 1851; d. June 30, 1851; buried in grave of his Grandfather Parthemore.

104. *ii. E. Winfield-Scott*, b. July 25, 1852; m. Clara Sarah Early.

iii. Emma-Catharine, b. September 28, 1854, in Highspire, Pa.; resides with her parents.

iv. Susan-Margaret, b. December 5, 1856, in Highspire, Pa.; resides with her parents; she and her sister are members of the Church of God.

v. Simon-Cameron, b. August 19, 1859, in Highspire, Pa.; d. February 28, 1862; buried in the Bethel church graveyard, Highspire.

viii. Anna-Maria, b. November 15, 1804; d. s. p.

ix. Isaac, b. November 8, 1805; d. in Perry county, Pa; m. Catharine Moyer, and had issue: *William*, *Stewart*, *Mary*, *Fianna*, *Ellkala*, *Elmira*, and *Agnes*.

x. Simon, b. April 27, 1808; d. February 23, 1884, in Dayton, Ohio; buried in Middletown cemetery; m. Mary Garverich, and had issue: *Jacob*, *Simon*, *John*, *William*, *Sophia*, *George*, *Thomas*, *Elizabeth*, and *Augustus*.

xi. Catharine, b. December 25, 1809.

xii. Joseph, b. April 19, 1811; d. of heart disease in the Church of God, at Middletown, Pa.; m. Cassia Moyer, sister to Isaac Bretz's wife, and had issue: *Anna-Mary*.

xiii. Benjamin, b. August 23, 1812; d. on the Ohio river by the burning of the boat, with his wife and three of five children, the two youngest were saved, *Benjamin* and *Thomas*, who are married and reside in Steelton, Pa.

xiv. Mary-Ann, b. May 19, 1814; m. John Osman; they had issue (surname Osman): *John* and *Isaac*.

xv. Sophia, b. January 13, 1816; resides in Iowa; m., first, Isaac Knerr, who was drowned during a freshet in the Susquehanna river; they had issue (surname Knerr): *Mary* and *Kate*; m., secondly, John Springer, and had issue (surname Springer): *John* and *Amanda*.

vi. Anna-Matilda, b. January 23, 1862, in Highspire, Pa.; d. June 23, 1877, in that period of life when she was blooming into womanhood, but the ruthless hand of death called her from a world of sorrow and disease to that home where there is no pain and sickness; she is buried in the cemetery at Highspire; her grave is marked by a marble grave-stone, and, with the return of each summer's sun, a devoted mother and kind sisters keep her grave green.

vii. Ida-May, b. May 31, 1864; d. September 2, 1864; buried in the Reformed graveyard, Middletown.

viii. Alice-Lizzie, b. August 31, 1866; d. September 1, 1866; buried in the Bethel graveyard, Middletown.

ix. Oliver-Paris, b. June 18, 1868, in Highspire, Pa.

x. Charles-Abraham, b. January 18, 1871, in Highspire, Pa.

XXVIII. JONAS FISHER,[4] (Catharine,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. February 24, 1805; d. February 11, 1861, and, with his wife, are buried in the Highspire cemetery; was a farmer, residing all his life in Lower Swatara township, Dauphin county, Pa., and a communicant in old St. Peter's Lutheran church, Middletown; m. MARY STRITE, b. September 16, 1820; d., November 18, 1881, in Highspire; daughter of Jacob Strite (1798–1843) and Nancy Toot (1795–1868). They had issue (surname Fisher):

i. Mary-A., b. January 19, 1844; resides in Highspire, Pa.

ii. Frederick-S., b. March 10, 1847; m., February 18, 1873, Jennie Fisher, b. January 4, 1854, in York county, Pa.; daughter of Samuel K. Fisher (b. 1829) and Barbara Ann Nicholas (b. 1831); reside in Highspire, Pa.; he is in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company; and they had issue (surname Fisher):

1. *Carrie-May*, b. December 20, 1873; d. April 14, 1877
2. *Samuel-W.*, b. April 14, 1878.
3. *Mamie-V.*, b. March 4, 1883.

XXIX. PETER FISHER,[4] (CATHARINE,[3] JOHN-PHILIP,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. May 10, 1807, in Lower Swatara township, Dauphin county, Pa.; many years ago he purchased a large farm north of and adjoining the Pennsylvania Lunatic Asylum, near Harrisburg, where he raised a large family, and now resides, a substantial farmer; m. BARBARA LANDIS, d. February 7, 1883; buried in Shoop's Church cemetery; daughter of Felix Landis (1760–1825) and Elizabeth Hoover (1793–1832). They had issue (surname Fisher):

i. Mary-Ann, b. November 28, 1835; m., September 24, 1857, George B. Garman, b. November 7, 1832; son of Jacob Garman and Mary Brightbill; he is a farmer, residing on his own beautiful and rich fertile farm north of Harrisburg, in Susquehanna township, Dauphin county, Pa.; they had issue (surname Garman):

1. *Francis-H.*, b. February 9, 1858; m., 1882, Catharine Meckley; reside in Harrisburg, Pa., and

employed on P. R. R., and had issue, two children.

2. *Emma-B.*, b. August 3, 1859; m, September 25, 1881, David Meyers; son of Abraham Meyers and Mary Eshenour; they had issue (surname Meyers): *George* and *Lillie*.
3. *Mary-E.*, b. September 11, 1861; m., September 26, 1884, Edwin C. Herr; son of Henry Herr and Kate Urich.
4. *George-P.*, b. August 12, 1866
5. *Sarah-E.*, b. November 18, 1870.
6. *Ida-M.*, b. January 29, 1874.

ii. *Daniel*, b. August 8, 1837; d. February 5, 1881; was farming at the time of his death on the old homestead; enlisted in the late war. August 22, 1864, in company B, Two Hundred and First regiment, Pennsylvania volunteers; mustered out with company June 21, 1865; m., December 27, 1870, Eva M. Brightbill, dau. of Benjamin Brightbill (b. 1811) and Amelia Fritchey (1813–1861); resides in Carlisle, Pa., with her parents; they had issue (surname Fisher):

1. *Amy*, b. December 27, 1872.
2. *Eva*, b. July 9, 1876.

iii. *Peter*, b. June 29, 1837; d. in the year 1846.

iv. *Fannie*, b. October 22, 1841; m. Samuel K. Wolf, b. December 1, 1839; son of Samuel Wolf (b. 1810) and Elizabeth Kemper; his occupation, cigar manufacturer; resides in Akron, Lancaster county, Pa.; they had issue (surname Wolf):

1. *Almeda-B.*, b. March 14, 1862; m, September 6, 1881, Rev. Daniel Bicksler, b. December 15,

1854; son of David and Anna Bicksler; he is a minister in the Evangelical Church, stationed in Mt. Joy, Pa.; they had issue (surname Bicksler): *Samuel-D.* and *Anna-Laura.*

2. *Sallie-Ann*, b. January 23, 1864; m., January 3, 1882, David F. Albright, b. November 16, 1861; son of John and Nancy Albright; is a cigar-maker, and resides in Akron, Pa.
3. *Mary-Elizabeth*, b April 9, 1865; d. May 12, 1865.
4. *Daniel-Peter*, b. September 1, 1866.
5. *Minerva-Jane*, b. July 16, 1868.
6. *Samuel-H.*, b. September 1, 1872; d. February 9, 1873.

v. *Henry*, b. August 18, 1844; resides in Harrisburg, Pa., and is employed on P. R. R.; m., first, December 19, 1873, Sarah Cassel; d. Nov. 13, 1874; daughter of John Cassel and Sarah Meese; they had issue (surname Fisher):

1. *Sarah*, b. November 11, 1874; d. October, 1883.

Henry Fisher m., secondly, February 22, 1880, Ida Wenrick; b. June 18, 1862; daughter of Daniel Wenrick (1806–1873) and Lucinda Mader; they had issue (surname Fisher):

2. *Eugene*, b. December 13, 1881; d. March 12, 1882.
3. *Harry-Peter*, b. February 9, 1883.
4. *Lydia-W.*, b. October 1, 1884.

vi. *Sarah-Ann*, b. December 24, 1848; m. January 16, 1872, Jacob Walker, son of James Walker and Susan Kuhn; he is in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, and resides in Harrisburg, Pa. They had issue (surname Walker):

1. *Percy*, b. December 28, 1872.

2. *Dean*, b. May 3, 1877.
3. *Annie*, b. June 5, 1881.

vii. Jacob, b. April 23, 1851; a farmer residing on his father's farm; m. October 22, 1874, Mary Bowman, b June 24, 1854; daughter of Christian Bowman and Elizabeth Brightbill, and had issue (surname Fisher):

1. *Mary-Gertrude*, b. December 22, 1875.
2. *John-Bowman*, b. February 10, 1877.

viii. Martin, b. June 10, 1846; resides in Harrisburg, and is in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company; with his wife are members of the United Brethren church; m. September 19, 1876, Nannie B. Otstot, daughter of Jacob Otstot and Martha Barber (1816–1883), and had issue (surname Fisher):

1. *Lillie-Bergner*, b. July 19, 1877; d. March 1, 1885.

ix. Elizabeth-E., b. September 19, 1854; d. in the year 1856.

XXX. SARAH FISHER,[4] (Catharine,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick[1]); b. April 9, 1809; resides on her farm in Swatara township, Dauphin county, Pa., near Rutherford Station, on the Reading railroad; m., first, in September, 1835, JOHN PEIFER, who died January, 1837, and is buried in the Hummelstown cemetery; son of John Peifer. They had issue (surname Peifer):

i. John, b. May 30, 1836; resides in Swatara township, Dauphin county, Pa., and is a carpenter by trade; m. November 2, 1856, Elizabeth Caslow, b. April 5, 1838; daughter of Christian Caslow (1794–1874), who was at one time

treasurer of Dauphin county, and Catharine Whitman (1806–1865), and had issue (surname Peifer):

1. *John-Christian*, b. April 18, 1858; d. March 5, 1861.

Sarah Fisher m., secondly, January 15, 1840, GEORGE METZ, b. June 14, 1814, in Lykens Valley, Dauphin county, Pa.; d. November 7, 1878, and is buried in Churchville cemetery. They had issue (surname Metz):

ii. *Sarah-Ann*, b. October 5, 1840; m., October 2, 1862, John Solomon Felty, b. April 9, 1829; son of Solomon Felty (1799–1850) and Mary Baker (1803–1883); he is a farmer, residing near Linglestown, Dauphin county, Pa.; are both members of the Church of God; they had issue (surname Felty):

1. *Jacob*, b. July 18, 1863; d. August 4, 1863.
2. *Samuel*, b. April 26, 1865; d. February 27, 1866.
3. *Luther-D.*, b. September 10, 1866.
4. *John-S.*, b. March 24, 1868.
5. *George-W.*, b. August 28, 1869; d. March 17, 1870.
6. *Sarah-Ellen*, b. December 26, 1870.
7. *Nelson*, b. April 27, 1873.
8. *David*, b. August 30, 1876.

iii. *Daniel*, b. June 15, 1842; resides on his mother's farm, and is also a dealer in coal, and a lime-burner; m., January 18, 1877, Adeline L. Horst, b. October 16, 1847; daughter of John Horst (1800–1858) and Elizabeth Longnecker (b. 1811). No issue.

iv. *Catharine-Ann*, b. September 25, 1846; m., Jacob J. Bishop, b. May 2, 1836; son of Peter Bishop (b. 1809) and Catharine Millei-

sen (b. 1806). They reside on their own farm in Swatara township, adjoining the village of Churchville (Oberlin P. O.), Dauphin county, Pa. They had issue (surname Bishop):

1. *Albert-George*, b April 10, 1869.
2. *Oliver-P.*, b. November 18, 1870.
3. *Ida-B.*, b. November 30, 1872.
4. *Sarah-Ellen*, b. September 6, 1873.
5. *Jacob-Warren*, b. September 9, 1876.
6. *Kate-Esteila*, b. September 10, 1880.
7. *Hiram-Egle*. b. February 10, 1884.

v. Mary-E., b. May 27, 1850; m., December 4, 1876, Abraham W. Whitmer, b. June 1, 1848; son of Abraham Whitmer (b. 1818) and Catharine Urich (1819); they are farmers, residing on their own farm in Lower Swatara township. Dauphin county, Pa., and within view of her great-grandfather's grave, for he is buried on the adjoining (Fisher) farm. They had issue (surname Whitmer):

1. *Sallie-Ann*, b. September 21, 1877.
2. *Mary-Jane*, b. September 30, 1880.

XXXI. CATHARINE ANN FISHER,[4] (Catharine,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. February 20, 1812; d. August 4, 1844, and is buried in the Middletown cemetery; m., October 24, 1839, CHRISTIAN EARLY, b. April 26, 1815, and resides in Middletown, Pa. They had issue (surname Early):

i. Mary-Ann, b. September 6, 1840; m., October 22, 1867, Jacob Lesher, b. February 1, 1847, in Dauphin county, Pa.; son of Daniel Lesher and Harriet Rambler; they reside in Vanlue, Hancock county, Ohio. No issue.

ii. *Catharine-F.*, b. October 30, 1844; m., December 27, 1865, John Irely, b. January 5, 1842; son of Samuel Irely; is a blacksmith, having learned his trade in Middletown with Jacob Ebersole; resides in Middletown, Pa., and is superintendent of the blacksmith department of the car works; was a soldier in company H, One Hundred and Twenty-seventh regiment, Pennsylvania volunteers; reënlisted in company G, Ninth regiment, Pennsylvania cavalry; they had issue (surname Irely):

1. *William-Henry*, b. July 26, 1867.
2. *Annie-Kate*, b. August 29, 1869.
3. *John-Franklin*, b. February 16, 1871.
4. *Christian-E.*, b. September 12, 1872; d. September 19, 1872.
5. *Joseph-B.*, b. October 21, 1877; d. August 31, 1879.
6. *Jennie-Elizabeth*, b. January 9, 1882.

iii. *Elizabeth-Jane*, b. April 16, 1847; m., December 21, 1871, Benjamin F. Carpenter, b. May 17, 1839; son of David Carpenter (b. 1817) and Sallie Fidler (1820–1883); was a soldier in the late war, enlisting first in the three months service, and afterwards reënlisted, July 13, 1863, in company E, One Hundred and Second regiment, Pennsylvania volunteers, and served to the close of the war; is an invalid caused by an accident while running an engine at a grist-mill; reside in Mt. Joy, Pa.; they had issue (surname Carpenter):

1. *J.-Henry*, b. February 10, 1873.
2. *Charles-F.*, b. December 4, 1874; d. February 25, 1878.
3. *Carrie-J.*, b. November 11, 1881.

iv. *William-Henry*, b. December 10, 1851; resides at Vanlue, Hancock county, Ohio; m., March 18. 1880, Ella D. Lehman, b. March 27, 1858; daughter of Samuel M. and Lydia Lehman; they had issue (surname Early):

1. *Harry-Garfield*, b. January 12, 1880.
2. *Clarence-Robert*, b. November 3, 1883.

XXXII. FREDERICK FISHER,[4] (Catharine,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. April 10, 1814; emigrated to the West many years ago, where he raised his family, near Carman, Henderson county, Illinois; he has followed farming all his life; m., October 3, 1839, SARAH LANDIS, b. June 1, 1821; daughter of Felix Landis (1760–1825) and Elizabeth Hoover (1793–1832). They had issue (surname Fisher):

i. *Catharine-A.*, b. September 3, 1840; d. March 3, 1858.

ii. *Mary-E.*, b. June 25, 1842; m., November 7, 1861, Elijah P. Williams, b. October 5, 1838; son of Patrick M. Williams (b. 1817) and Lucetta P. Pope (1821–1865); is engaged in farming, and resides near Colmar, McDonough county, Illinois; they had issue (surname Williams):

1. *Rebecca-D.*, b. December 20, 1862; m. March 21, 1883, Jefferson Davis Clark, b. June 2, 1861, in Adair county, Mo.; engaged in farming near Fandon, Ill.
2. *John-M.*, b. December 21, 1864.
3. *George-L.*, b. March 4, 1867.
4. *Frederick-McC.*, b. December 7, 1870.
5. *Neva-Esther*, b. January 21, 1872.
6. *Sarah-L.*, b. August 17, 1874.

7. *Fannie-L.*, b. February 20, 1877.
8. *Ora-Olive*, b. June 5, 1878.
9. *Morris-C.*, b. March, 1882.

iii. John-Landis, b. March 31, 1845; resides in Pardee, Atchison county, Kansas; m., October 22, 1872, Mary Smith, b. May 22, 1851; daughter of Valentine Smith and Sarah Rasley. They had issue (surname Fisher):

1. *Sarah-Elizabeth*, b. January 30, 1874.
2. *Emma*, b. April 28, 1877.
3. *John*, b. April 17, 1880.

iv. Sarah-Ellen, b. September 24, 1847; m., February 16, 1864, Joseph Crick, b. 1833; son of Jacob Crick and Elizabeth Fisher; is a farmer, residing at Farmington, Kansas; they had issue (surname Crick):

1. *Sarah-C.*, b. July 7, 1865.
2. *Francis-Marion*, b. December 21, 1866; d. February 13, 1867.
3. *Elizabeth-Josephine*, b. June 3, 1869.
4. *Joseph-Williard*, b. August 3, 1871.
5. *William-Deloss*, b. April 21, 1878.
6. *Fannie-Arilla*, b. November 16, 1879.
7. *Jane*, b. June 12, 1883; d. November 11, 1884.

v. Barbara-Alice, b. August 14, 1850; d. March 22, 1877; m., December 21, 1872, Joseph Kirby; resides in Carman, Illinois. They had issue (surname Kirby):

1. *Jane*, b. March 25, 1874.
2. *Fannie*, b. January 6, 1876.
3. *Barbara*, d. s p.

vi. Fannie, b. January 25, 1853; m., December 25, 1880, Wesley Ward, b. March 22, 1855; re-

sides in Carman. Illinois, and had issue (surname Ward):

1. *Gay-A.*, b. January 3, 1882.
2. *Florence-C.*, b. December 21, 1883; d. October 18, 1884.

vii. *Frederick-S.*, b. August 25, 1855; is single, and resides with his parents.

viii. *Esther-Louisa*, b. April 5, 1857; m., December 20, 1876, Edward Ward; b. October 14, 1853; resides at Carman, Illinois, and had issue (surname Ward):

1. *Rolen-G.*, b. March 2, 1877.
2. *Sarah-C*, b June 26, 1879.
3. [An infant,] d. s. p.
4. *Frederick*, b. November 7, 1881.
5. *Sabern*, b. March 12, 1883.

XXXIII. THOMAS FISHER,[4] (Catharine,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. April 13, 1816, in Dauphin county, Pa.; emigrated to Jamestown township, Steuben county, Indiana, in the spring of 1849, where he now resides, (Crooked Creek P. O.,) and follows farming; m., May 3, 1849, HANNAH BECK, b. April 26, 1825, near Shoop's church, Dauphin county, Pa.; d. December 6, 1883, in Steuben county, Indiana; daughter of Peter Beck (1794–1852) and Mary Spitler (1800–1845); he is a member of the Lutheran church. They had issue (surname Fisher):

i. *Peter*, b. August 31, 1850; d. October 13, 1853.

ii. *Mary-Jane*, b. January 3, 1853; m., February 22, 1874, Elser W. Grove, b. February 6, 1852: son of John Riley Grove (b. 1824) and Lucy Sophia Fuller (b. 1831); is a carpenter; with their family reside near Adin, Modoc

county, California; had one child, b. July 12, 1876.

iii. *Alfred*, b. June 24, 1858; is not married, and resides with his father.

iv. *George-W.*, b. December 1, 1868.

XXXIV. ADAM FISHER,[4] (Catharine,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. December 31, 1817; is a farmer, residing in Lower Paxtang township, Dauphin county, Pa.; m., August, 1839, ESTHER PAGE; b. March 5, 1820; daughter of Daniel Page (1791–1868) and Sarah Cassel. They had issue (surname Fisher):

i. *Sarah*, b. January 5, 1840; d. October 16, 1842.

ii. *Catharine-Ann*, b. February 16, 1842; m., June 14, 1860, Martin J. Mumma, b. February 9, 1840; son of John Mumma and Susan Nisley; he served as a private in the late Rebellion, enlisting in company G, Two Hundred and First regiment, Pennsylvania volunteers; is a carpenter by trade; in January 23, 1869, he received quarterly conference license from Highspire charge to preach the Gospel; ordained an elder, March, 1870, in the United Brethren in Christ church at an annual conference held in Reading; served a number of charges, and March 10, 1872, was elected a presiding elder; is now stationed at Lancaster city; they had issue (surname Mumma):

1. *Susan-Esther*, b. December 17, 1860; d. March 3, 1873.
2. *Mary-Jane*, b. June 21, 1862; m., August 21, 1884, Jacob R. Lehman, son of John Lehman;

is a practicing physician, residing in Mountville, Lancaster county, Pa.

3. *William-Joseph*, b. January 8, 1864; d. July 17, 1880.
4. *John-Adam*, b. November 18, 1867.
5. *Charles-Alber*, b. November 3, 1869; d. February 2, 1870.
6. *Martin-Alvin*, b. January 6, 1871; d. March 25, 1871.
7. *Ellen-Laura*, b. April 2, 1872; d. September 14, 1872.
8. *Kate-Phoebe*, b. April 7, 1873.
9. *Anna-Bertha*, b. April 3, 1875.
10. *Barbara-Luella*, b. February 8, 1881; d. April 6, 1883.
11. *Jacob-Nisley*, b. March 26, 1882.
12. *Lizzie-Alma*, b. April 14, 1883.

iii. Mary-Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1848; m., August 20, 1876, Jacob Gerhard, son of Jacob Gerhard; reside near Linglestown, Pa., and are engaged in farming; and had issue, (surname Gerhard):

1. *Samuel-Ira*, b. March 16, 1877.
2. *Edward-Adam*, b. February 7, 1878; d. March 31, 1882.
3. *Sarah-Esther*, b. June 18, 1882; d. September, 1884.

iv. Daniel-Adam, b. May 22, 1863; is single, and resides at home.

XXXV. ADAM TOOT,[4] (Eve,[3] John Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. April 12, 1812, in Middletown, Pa.; learned the milling trade, which he followed most of his life; in the year 1857 he moved to Michigan, and now in the evening time of life resides in Grand Rapids, Michigan, among

his large family of boys and girls; m., May 5, 1835, CATHARINE SELSER, of Middletown, Pa., b. March 21, 1813; daughter of George Selser (1782–1851) and Katharine Musser (1781–1877). They had issue (surname Toot):

i. Anna-Catharine, b. March 10, 1837; m., August 17, 1856, Elias Matter, b. October 6, 1833, in Dauphin county, Pa.; son of Joseph Matter (1802–1842) and Catharine Shoop (1804–1879); at the age of eight years he lost his father, when he was put on a farm to work for his board and clothing, and three months schooling each winter; from 1850 to 1853 he learned chair-making with Philip Bowman, in Uniontown, Dauphin county, Pa.; after serving his apprenticeship, in 1855, he went to Rochester, N. Y., and in the fall of the same year to Grand Rapids, Michigan, where he has since resided; was first engaged in clerking in a store, afterwards taught school; following this he commenced his trade in a large factory as a mechanic, then foreman of the factory, and is now a partner in the firm of Nelson, Matter & Co., the largest furniture manufacturers in Grand Rapids; his family are members of the Congregational church, and he a prominent member in the Masonic fraternity; they had issue (surname Matter):

1. *Franklin-M.*, b. December 2, 1859; d. October 6, 1863.
2. *Mary-Ella*, b. November 25, 1861; d. September 11, 1863.
3. *William-F.*, b. November 12, 1863.

4. *Eve-Kate*, b. December 24, 1865.
5. *Frederick-E.*, b. December 14, 1868.
6. *George-Selser*, b. January 23, 1871; d. October 9, 1871.
7. *Edward-G.*, b. August 18, 1872.
8. *Annie-G.*, b. October 23, 1874.
9. *Joseph*, b. March 30, 1877; d. April 6, 1877.

ii. *Katharine*, b. October 6, 1838; m., October 5, 1858, Henry Clay Hendershott, b. July 26, 1833, in Richmond, N. Y.; son of Isaac Hendershott (1795-1873) and Hannah Trego (1795-1883); removed with his parents when three years old to Irving, Barry county, Michigan; at the age of twenty years he left home to learn engineering; in the Rebellion, he enlisted in the fall of 1862 in the Sixth Michigan cavalry for three years, and was commissioned a sergeant; while in the army he was taken sick and removed to the hospital at Alexandria, Virginia; after his recovery, was detached as a military detective; returning from the army he followed farming, and afterwards removed to Grand Rapids, Michigan, where he now resides; they had issue (surname Hendershott):

1. *Edward-Clay*, b. April 5, 1868.

iii. *Mary*, b. August 28, 1840; m., February 12, 1871, William S. Gibbs, b. March 12, 1833, in Hemsby, Norfolk county, England; came to America at the age of sixteen years, his mother dying on board of the vessel of cholera; his occupation is blacksmith; resides in Middleville, Barry county, Mich.;

they are members of the Congregational church; no issue.

iv. *Sarah*, b. August 28, 1842; d. March 2, 1845, in Middletown Pa.

v. *George-Selser*, b. December 30, 1844, in Middletown, Pa.; removed to Michigan, in 1857, with his parents; reared on a farm until sixteen years of age, when he began to learn the art of printing at Hastings, Mich.; after serving his apprenticeship, and taking his "printer's tramp," he settled in Grand Rapids, Mich., where he follows his profession; m., December 8, 1867, Sarah R. Medler, b. August, 1843; d. March 8, 1877; daughter of Jacob Medler (b. 1800) and Elizabeth Stanley (1811–1877), and had issue (surname Toot):

1. *Clarence-J.*, b. May 31, 1869.
2. *William-A.*, b. November 25, 1871.
3. *Ella-L.*, b. June 9, 1874; d. August 28, 1874.
4. *Edith-May*, b. December 13, 1875; d. s. p.
5. *Charles-R.*, b. January 27, 1877; d. August 14, 1879.

Mr. Toot m., secondly, November 19, 1878, Clymena Crittenden, b. March 13, 1855; daughter of Deloss S. Crittenden (b. 1828) and Jane F. Stokes (b. 1825), and they had issue (surname Toot):

6. *Frederick-C.*, b. March 16, 1883.

vi. *John-Frederick*, b. June 14, 1847; enlisted in the Union army in 1864, and worked for the Government six months, at Chattanooga,

Tenn.; in 1868, began the tin-smith business, which he follows at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m., Ada G. Hilton; they had issue (surname Toot):

1. *Frederick-John*, b. March 31, 1872; d. March 17, 1873.

vii. Adam-J., b. January 18, 1850; emigrated to Michigan, with his parents, in 1857; first to Irving, thence to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he is employed in the large furniture factory of his brother-in-law; is a Methodist; m., March 5, 1875, Emma E. Texter, b. April 23, 1854; daughter of John Texter (b. 1816) and Sarah Jordon (b. 1823), and had issue (surname Toot):

1. *Ella-May*, b. April 28, 1876.
2. *Franklin*, b. August 16, 1880.

viii. William-Henry, b. August 18, 1854; is a printer by occupation, learning the art at Hastings, Mich.; resides in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m., August 19, 1879, Clara Brusse, b. March 23, 1859; daughter of Garrett Brusse (b. 1826) and Maria Kempers (b. 1824); they had issue (surname Toot):

1. *Royal-B.*, b. May 20, 1880.
2. *George-A.-S.*, b. June 15, 1882.

XXXVI. MAGDALENA PARTHEMORE,[4] (Frederick,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. October 19, 1810, at 7 o'clock in the evening, in Middletown, Pa.; d. April 5, 1835, and is buried in the Stoner family graveyard, on the Stoner farm, one mile east of Highspire, on the Middletown turnpike; m., HENRY STONER, b. August 25,

1797; d. August 8, 1847, and buried by the side of his wives; son of Henry Stoner (1763–1816) and Mary Ann Neibling (1775–1844). They had issue (surname Stoner):

i. Anna-Mary, b. February 23, 1833; m. April 8, 1851, Abraham Snyder, b. December 28, 1826; he is a minister in the Church of God, residing in Linglestown, Pa.: they had issue (surname Snyder):

1. *Abraham-T.*, b. June 2, 1852; d. July 13, 1852.
2. *Laura-O.*, b. December 12, 1855; m., August 21, 1884, Jeremiah F. Meixel, b. August 9, 1841; son of George Meixel and Catharine Hoover; is a minister in the Church of God, entering the office in 1870; resides at Columbia, Pa.
3. *Mary-Elizabeth*, b. April 18, 1862; d. July 16, 1863.

ii. George-W., b. March 28, 1835; m., Amanda Parthemore. (*see record.*)

XXXVII. Mary Ann Parthemore,[4] (Frederick,[3], John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. June 27, 1813, at 7 in the evening, in Middletown, Pa.; m., December 15, 1835, Herman Long, b. April 14, 1814, in Selinsgrove, Pa.; d. July 24, 1884, in Harrisburg, Pa., while on a visit to his daughter, of heart disease; son of Joseph Long (1778–1832) and Jane Fritz (1782–1867); he was a shoemaker by occupation, but never followed it any length of time, being engaged in mercantile business in Highspire and New Market, Pa., at different periods; he was an earnest Christian, which marked his life as a good one. They had issue (surname Long):

i. Joseph, b. and d. November 29, 1836.

ii. Christina-J., b. June 27, 1838; m., February 26, 1858, Christian D. Wilder, b. June 6, 1837; resides in New Cumberland, Pa., and had issue (surname Wilder):

1. *Dwight-D.*, b. February 14, 1859; m., December 21, 1879, Emma Sweeny, b. July 25, 1861; reside in New Cumberland, Pa., and had issue, *Clarence-D.*, b. March 3, 1880.
2. *Herman*, b. January 4, 1861.
3. *Mary-E.*, b. June 16, 1866.
4. *George-W.*, b. July 26, 1877.

iii. Frederick, b. November 8, 1840; d. July 29, 1843.

iv. Elizabeth, b. December 28, 1842; m., December 2, 1863, LaFayette Crull, b. September 20, 1842; son of Martin Crull and Catharine Crist (widow Landis); is a painter by occupation, and resides in Harrisburg, Pa.; they had issue (surname Crull):

1. *Martin*, b. February 6, 1867; d. s. p.
2. *Edward-L.*, b. February 4, 1868.
3. *Cora*, b. August 2, 1870.
4. *Herman*, b. January 13, 1872; d. July 13, 1872.
5. *Marquis*, b. April 19, 1874.

v. Harriet, b. August 16, 1844; d. September 20, 1881; m., Thomas Thompson, and left several children; he is a painter, and resides in Harrisburg, Pa.; we have failed in our efforts to secure the record of this family.

vi. Mary-Ann, b. September 1, 1846; m., March 3, 1868, George W. Rhoads, b. August 1, 1845; son of Lewis Rhoads (1820–1878) and

Caroline Dock (b. 1825); he spent his boyhood days in Newville, Cumberland county, Pa.; at the breaking out of the Rebellion he enlisted in General Geary's [28th] regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, company I, and at the expiration of this enlistment, reënlisted in the same company January 24, 1864, serving to the close of the war; on his return from the army, he learned the trade of carpenter, and is now superintendent of the planing-mill of Pancake & Co., Harrisburg, where he resides; since 1872, he has been a member of the board of school-control, city of Harrisburg, of which body, in 1884, he was president; they had issue (surname Rhoads):

1. *Jennie-C.*, b. February 19, 1869.
2. *Edgar-Miles*, b. June 5, 1871; d. March 12, 1872.

vii. Herman, (1st,) b. September 22, 1848; d. April 2, 1851.

viii. Sarah-E., b. February 28, 1850, in Highspire, Pa.; m., February 27, 1876, Martin M. Kauffman, b. July 24, 1845; son of Abraham Kauffman and Susan Neiman; in early life he was a farmer, but since 1870 he has been employed at the Pennsylvania Steel Works; they reside in New Cumberland, Pa.; and had issue (surname Kauffman):

1. *Clyde-H.*, b. December 1, 1880.
2. *Edna-M.*, b. October 7, 1882.

ix. Susan-Permelia, b. June 9, 1852; d. March 23, 1863.

x. Herman, (2d,) b. December 12, 1854, in Highspire, Pa.; m., 1880, by Rev. D. W. Proffitt, Ella Basehore, b. April 9, 1864; daughter of David G. Basehore and Emeline Lutz: is a painter by trade, but now in the general store business in New Market, York county, Pa.; they had issue (surname Long):

1. *John-Basehore*, b. June 1, 1881.
2. *Chester-Arthur*, b. April 8, 1883.

xi. Milford, b. May 31, 1857, in Highspire; resides in New Cumberland, Pa.

XXXVIII. SARAH PARTHEMORE,[4] (Frederick,[3] John-Philip,[2] John Frederick,[1]) b. November 27, 1816, at 10 o'clock in the morning, in Middletown, Pa.; d. October 6, 1873, at her home in Fairview township, York county, Pa.; buried in the Church of God graveyard, Highspire, Pa.; m., December 12, 1836, by Rev. Zahm, WILLIAM BAMBERGER, b. May 6, 1813, near Middletown, Pa.; son of Jacob Bamberger (1775–1842) and Sophia Ettlee (1778–1839); he has for many years been a resident of Marsh Run station, (N. C. R. R.,) York county, Pa., and, since his wife's death, resides with a daughter. They had issue (surname Bamberger):

i. Zachariah, b. May 27, 1838, in Dauphin county, Pa.; was a soldier in the Union army, enlisting August 27, 1864, in company F, Two Hundred and First regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; discharged June 21, 1865; resides in Newberry township, York county, Pa., on the banks of the Susquehanna river, near Middletown Ferry station; is employed

on the N. C. R. W., as track foreman; m., Barbara Eve Wolf; they had issue (surname Bamberger):

1. *Sarah-Ann*, b. August 19, 1857; m., October 21, 1875, Daniel Miller; is a farmer, and resides near Goldsboro', York county, Pa.; no issue.
2. *Elmira-Jane*, b. October 15, 1859; m., June 15, 1880, Richard F. Kelly, b. December 25, 1853; son of David and Hannah Kelly, and had issue (surname Kelly): *Bertha-May*, b. July 9, 1881; *Forest-Ray*, b. July 3, 1882; *Nora-Clara*, b. September 23, 1883.
3. *George-Washington*, b. October 27, 1860; d. December 15, 1860.
4. *William-Franklin*, b. October 27, 1861; m., December 24, 1882, Susan Willis; they reside in York county, Pa.
5. *John-W.-Geary*, b. September 17, 1863; m., December 16, 1883, Annie Detweiler; he is in the employ of the N. C. R. W.
6. *Daniel-Warren*, b. January 12, 1866.
7. *Emma-Louisa*, b. March 26, 1868; m., June 8, 1884, Theodore Idle, and reside near Goldsboro', York county, Pa.
8. *Harry-Alfred*, b. March 11, 1870.
9. *Joseph-Zachariah*, b. July 2, 1872.
10. *Herman-Elwood*, b. April 21, 1874.
11. *Minerva-Eve*, b. June 2, 1876.
12. *Mary-Elizabeth*, b. August 16, 1877.

ii. Mary-Sophia, b. March 5, 1839; d. June 8, 1849; buried in the Church of God graveyard, Highspire, Pa.

iii. Archibald-Wieting, b. August 14, 1841; d. February 21, 1862, in York county; buried in the Church of God graveyard, at Highspire, Pa.

iv. *William-H.-H.*, b. December 25, 1842; d. February 3, 1846, in Highspire, Pa.

v. *Mary-Elmira*, b. January 12, 1848, in Highspire; d. March 6, 1851, in York county, Pa.

vi. *Alfred-Parthemore*, b. November 13, 1848; served as a private in the Union army, in company C, One Hundred and Ninety-second regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; is employed on the N. C. R.W., as track repairman, and resides near Goldsboro', York county, Pa.; m., September 30, 1869, Mary C. Diffenderfer, b. May 18, 1853; daughter of William and Anna Diffenderfer, and had issue (surname Bamberger):

1. *Emanuel-D.*, b. June 17, 1870.
2. *Annie-Laura*, b. August 7, 1873.
3. *William-Alfred*, b. December 15, 1875.
4. *Charles-Franklin*, b. July 3, 1880.

vii. *Mary-E.*, b. August 16, 1851, on an island in the Susquehanna river, near Highspire, Pa.; m., William Henry Moyer, b. July 1, 1848; son of Samuel Moyer and Catharine Look; he is in the employ of the N. C. R. W., and resides at Marsh Run station, York county, Pa.; they had issue (surname Moyer):

1. *Samuel-A.*, b. February 12, 1871.
2. *Jennie-A.*, b. September 28, 1872.
3. *William-F.*, b. September 5, 1874.
4. *Sarah-E.*, b. November 6, 1877.
5. *Ida-L.*, b. June 8, 1879.
6. *Carrie-V.*, b. May 13, 1882; d. September 8, 1883.
7. *Harvey-Edward*, b. February 14, 1885.

viii. *John-C.*, b. February 20, 1854; is engaged in

cultivating tobacco; resides at Marsh Run station, York county, Pa.; m., January 28, 1875, by J. F. Klugh, justice of the peace, Susan Green, daughter of John Green; and had issue (surname Bamberger):

1. *William*, b. April 4, 1877; d. April 28, 1884.
2. *Mary-E.*, b. March 22, 1879.
3. *John-C.*, b. May 26, 1881; d. June 9, 1884.
4. *Fannie*, b. May 3, 1882.
5. *Clarence*, b. March 3, 1884.

ix. *Emma-C.*, b. February 6, 1857; d. s. p.
x. *William-F.*, b. December 20, 1859.

XXXIX. George Washington Parthemore,[4] (Frederick,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. April 20, 1826; d. January 26, 1884, in Highspire, Pa.; buried in the cemetery; in stature, he was a tall, lank man; was a post-fence maker and a gardener; for several years resided on an island in the river Susquehanna, near Highspire; m., February 25, 1847, Mary Hoover, b. June 15, 1827; d. November 6, 1883, in Highspire, Pa.; daughter of Abraham and Rebecca Hoover; they were members of the Church of God. They had issue:

105. *i.* *Cordelia*, b. January 13, 1848; m., Samuel Sides.
106. *ii.* *Rebecca*, b. September 18, 1849; m., Levi Hoke.
107. *iii.* *Lovier*, b. January 31, 1854; m., Jane Atticks.
iv. *Emma-Mary*, b. February 11, 1861; is single, and resides in Highspire.

XL. Frederick Parthemore,[4] (Frederick,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. March 6, 1829; is a fence-maker and carpenter; was a soldier in the Rebellion, enlisting August 23, 1864, in company F, Two Hundred

and First regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; discharged with company, June 21, 1865; resides in Highspire; m., September 11, 1851, MARGARET MORELAND, daughter of George Moreland and Catharine McClay; they had issue:

i–ii. Twins, who died shortly after birth.
iii. George-Morris, b. October 13, 1856; d. aged two years and eight months.
iv. Clara, b. February 5, 1857; d. aged four years, ten months, and twenty-two days.
v. Warren, b. October 3, 1859; d. March 1, 1861.
vi. Adam, b. July 11, 1863; d. June 6, 1865.
vii. John-Elmer, b. June 16, 1866; d. s. p.
viii. Mary, b. January 9, 1874, and resides with her father.

XLI. CATHARINE HEMPERLEY,[4] (Susannah,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. September 6, 1810; m., April 30, 1828, THOMAS BLACK, b. in 1808; d. September 21, 1881; in early life was a farmer, but in after years was employed by the Peipher Line shipping firm, on the P. & R. R. R., at Harrisburg, Pa., where his widow, who survives him, resides. They had issue (surname Black):

i. Susan-E., b. April 18, 1832; m., first, Joseph Cunkle, and had issue (surname Cunkle):

1. *William*, b. October 6. 1855; a stone-cutter by occupation; married, and has three children; resides in Harrisburg, Pa.
2. *Kate-R.*, b. February 20, 1858; m., George L. Trullinger; a farmer; resides near Progress, Dauphin county, Pa., and have one child.
3. *Leonard-G.*, b. February 28, 1860.
4. *Thomas-B.*, b. May 15, 1862

Susan E. Cunkle m., secondly, Jacob Meily; she survives him, and resides in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

ii. William-A., b. June 17, 1834; d. June 21, 1874; m., Mary Holtzendollar, now the wife of Lewis Erion, and resides in Harrisburg, Pa.: he was a painter by occupation; buried in the Harrisburg Cemetery; had no issue.

108. *iii. Agnes-Ann*, b. September 10, 1837, at Middletown, Pa.; m., William H. H. Sieg.

109. *iv. Mary*, b. March 11, 1840; m., John Ritner.

v. Ansel, b. May 2, 1842; d. August, 1844.

vi. George, b. October 4, 1844; is single; an iron-puddler, residing in Columbia, Pa.

vii. Kate, b. September, 1852; resides with her mother.

XLII. ADAM HEMPERLEY,[4] (Susannah,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. January 26, 1813; d. March 23, 1869; buried in Middletown cemetery; resided all his life in Middletown, Pa., where he was engaged in the lumber trade and other business; in politics, a Republican; in religion, a member of the Church of God; m., March 14, 1839, by Rev. Thompson, REBECCA SCHULER, b. April 18, 1817; d. March 24, 1852; daughter of John N. Schuler (1776–1826) and Elizabeth Snyder (1780–1825). They had issue (surname Hemperley):

i. Mary-C., b. December 5, 1839; m., December 5, 1867, James A. Smith, b. August 6, 1845, at Ottumwa, Indiana; resides at Chatsworth, Illinois; is engaged in the broker business; they had issue (surname Smith):

1. *M.-Eva*, b. September 28, 1868.
2. *Ora-G.*, b. January 23, 1871.
3. *Clarence-H.*, b January 3, 1873.
4. *James-A.*, b. June 5, 1877.

ii. *Susan-E.*, b. May 11, 1841; d. October 24, 1882.

iii. *George-Louis*, b. March 12, 1843; was a soldier in the Rebellion, enlisting in 1861, in company C, Sixth regiment, Pennsylvania reserves; reënlisted in 1864, in company C, Two Hundredth regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; discharged at the close of the war; since 1865 resides in Wymore, Nebraska, in the grain business; m., November 3, 1870, Ada Dodge, of Niagara county, New York, b. May 20, 1850, and had issue (surname Hemperley):

1. *Sadie-A.*, b. December 10, 1871.
2. *Charles-E.*, b. April 10, 1873.
3. *Rebecca-Schuler*, b. June 12, 1880.

iv. *Sarah-Rebecca*, b. March 9, 1845; a schoolteacher; resides in Middletown, Pa.

v. *Winfield-Scott*, b. March 15, 1847; in the employ of the P. R. R. as passenger conductor; resides in Harrisburg, Pa.; m., October 7, 1884, Kate Folmer, of South Bend, Indiana.

vi. *W.-Murray*, b. May 24, 1849; d. August 9, 1849.

vii. *A.-Ella*, b. February 25, 1851; resides with her sister, Sadie-R., in Middletown, Pa.

XLIII. MARY HEMPERLEY,[4] (Susannah,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. November 23, 1815, in Middletown, Pa.; m., March 23, 1837, GEORGE FENCIL WHITMAN, b. December 28, 1809, in Strinestown, York county, Pa.; d. January 29, 1885, in Harrisburg, Pa.; buried

in Middletown cemetery; son of John Whitman (1786–1826) and Catharine Shutt (1782–1852); his grandfather, John Whitman, Sr, came to America in 1805, from Wurtemburg, Germany, bringing with him his sons, Michael and John. Their object was to avoid the conscription in Germany, not being in sympathy with the war then in progress. They settled two miles from Litiz, Lancaster county, Pa., on a small stream, where they established a pottery, opposite where a grist-mill now stands. John Whitman, the father of George-F., was b. in Wernsheim, Wurtemburg, December 30, 1786, being the youngest of the sons. He was m. on the 14th of March, 1809, to Mrs. Catharine Alleman, the widow of John Alleman, of Londonderry township. The marriage ceremony was performed at Harrisburg, by Rev. F. D. Petersen. Mrs. Alleman's maiden name was Catharine Shutt. She was b. February 23, 1782, on the east bank of Swatara creek, near Frey's upper dam, about a mile above Middletown. Her father died when she was about three years of age, and her mother about a year later. By Mr. Alleman, she had two daughters—Catharine and Christiana—who became respectively Mrs. Samuel Boyer and Mrs. Michael Newman. Her children by Mr. Whitman were, in the order named, George-Fencil, Elizabeth, John, Frederick-Shutt, Mary, Susannah, and Samuel; of these Elizabeth, Susannah, and Samuel died young. Soon after marriage, John Whitman settled at Strinestown, where George-F. and Elizabeth were born. In a few years they changed to Port Royal, where they remained during the balance of their lives. Their house stood on the river bank, a few rods below the old ferry-house. John Whitman d. at Port Royal, September 9, 1826, and Catharine, his wife, at the same place, on the 9th of July, 1852. After learning his

trade, George F. Whitman went to Erie in company with the Newman family, where he spent the winter of 1834–5. He walked and rode the greater part of the way, often camping out at night. Returning to Middletown in the spring of 1835, resided there until his death. They had issue (surname Whitman):

110. *i. Benjamin*, b. January 28, 1838; m., Mary Emma Teel.

111. *ii. Frederick-Oliver*, b. December 29, 1840; m., Elizabeth B. Walter.

112. *iii. Catharine-Elizabeth*, b. January 10, 1844; m., Henry Clay Demming.

113. *iv. George*, b. September 17, 1846; m., Candace Diffenderfer.

XLIV. George W. Hemperley,[4] (Susannah,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]); b. July 29, 1818, in Middletown, Pa.; was educated at Pennsylvania College and the Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa.; is a minister of the Gospel in the Evangelical Lutheran Church; served his first congregation at Orleans, Jefferson county, New York; following this charge at Minden and Cicero, New York, and now at Cobleskill, New York; m., first, March 1, 1842, Elizabeth Van Congnet, of Ogdensburg, New York; b. May 9, 1825; d. March 9, 1854; daughter of John Van Congnet. They had issue (surname Hemperley):

i. Francis-H., b. May 6, 1843, in Orleans, Jefferson county, New York; was educated for the ministry at Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, Pa., and ordained to the ministry in 1871 in the New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian) denomination at Providence, Rhode Island, serving this church nine years; resigned the charge and relinquished the ministry on account of

ill health; now a stenographer or short-hand writer; private secretary to the postmaster at Philadelphia for the past four years; m., in 1871, Mary-Ann Engle, of Sunbury, Pa.; b. December 14, 1844; daughter of Jacob-H. and Wilhelmina Engle. No issue.

ii. *Mosheim-V.*, b. August 26, 1845; a lawyer by profession, practicing in Cobleskill, New York.

iii. *Milton-R.*, b. June 30, 1848; is an artist, and resides in Philadelphia; m., October 9, 1870, Louisa Hendrix, b. December 29, 1847; daughter of Benjamin Hendrix and Susan Shindle, of Sunbury, Pa., and had issue (surname Hemperley):

1. *George-Francis*, b. January 22, 1875.

iv. *Emma-Josephine*, b. July 24, 1851; m., October 21, 1879, George Hiller, b. October 2, 1843, in Sharon, Schoharie county, New York; son of John Hiller and Catharine Fox; by profession, a lawyer, residing in Cobleskill, New York: at present district attorney of Schoharie county; they had issue (surname Hiller):

1. *Francis*, b. July 18, 1880.

Rev. George W. Hemperley m., secondly, December 28, 1854, Mrs. CORNELIA MOYER, daughter of Hon. N. Gross.

XLV. SARAH HEMPERLEY,[4] (Susannah,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. September 9, 1823; m., October 5, 1843, ISAAC ACKERMAN, b. November 1, 1807, in Switzerland; d. June 28, 1884, in Middletown, Pa.; he carried on

business in Middletown for many years; was a member of the Church of God; by a former marriage he had a son Ansel, m. Ella Parthemore (*see record*). Isaac Ackermna and Sarah Hemperley had issue (surname Ackerman):

i. *Mary-C.*, b. August 8, 1844; m., June 29, 1865, John M. Peters, b. November 2, 1842, and had issue (surname Peters):

1. *John-W.*, a printer.
2. *Milton-G.*, a printer.
3. *Mary-A.*

ii. *George-W.*, b. February 4, 1846; d. June 9, 1866; served during the late Rebellion in the First regiment, Pennsylvania Artillery; discharged June 10, 1865.

iii. *John-M.*, b. September 29, 1848; resides in Middletown, Pa.; m., February 22, 1880, Elizabeth Cover, of Highspire, Pa., b. March 21, 1847.

iv. *Sarah-Ann*, b. July 11, 1853; d. December 2, 1855.

XLVI. Daniel Hemperley,[4] (Susannah,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. August 11, 1826; d. February 14, 1878, in Middletown, Pa., where he resided; was a tailor by trade; in religion, a member of the Church of God; in politics, an ardent Republican; m., January 22, 1850, Margaret Umberger, daughter of William Umberger, of Harrisburg, Pa. They had issue (surname Hemperley):

i. *Kate-S.*, b. October 13, 1852; m., February 6, 1876, Joseph H. Blackburn, and had issue (surname Blackburn):

1. *Sarah-A.*, b. May 9, 1877.
2. *Viola-May*, b. December 26, 1879.

XLVII. Rebecca Hemperley,[4] (Susannah,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. August 29, 1831; m., May 1, 1851, Caleb Hopkins Roe, b. July 4, 1829, in Sussex county, New Jersey; son of Dr. Jones Roe (1792–1871) and Matilda Hopkins (1801–1859); early in life learned cigar-making, and followed it for a while; afterwards the trade of a stone-mason with his father-in-law, which he now follows; resides in Lykens, Pa.; enlisted August 12, 1862, in company H, One Hundred and Twenty-seventh regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; promoted from private to sergeant January 1, 1863; mustered out with company May 29, 1863; reënlisted in company I, Eighty-seventh regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, and commissioned first lieutenant; served to close of the war; his family are members of the Presbyterian Church. They had issue (surname Roe):

i. *George-Francis*, b. April 13, 1852; d. December 13, 1855.

ii. *Harry-Price*, b. October 18, 1854; a plasterer by trade, and resides in Phillips, Price county, Wisconsin; m., April 25, 1880, Ella Kissinger.

iii. (*Twin*) d. s. p.

iv. *Annie-Mary*, b. March 14, 1857; m., February 11, 1877, Harry J. Miller, b. May 25, 1854, in Jackson township, Dauphin county, Pa; son of Henry J. Miller and Lavina Eisenhower; resides in Lykens, Pa.

v. *Benjamin-Whitman*, b. March 4, 1860; resides in Phillips, Price county, Wisconsin.

vi. *Adam-Hemperley*, b. July 26, 1864; a miner of coal, and resides in Lykens, Pa.; m., February 23, 1884, Hattie Martz.

vii. *Susan-Hemperley*, b. April 9, 1870.

XLVIII. JOHN MORROW,[5] (Mary,[4] John,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. September 17, 1823; d. May 24, 1883, at Gallatin, Missouri; was a carpenter by trade; m., March 8, 1855, SOPHIA PHILLIPS, b. July 17, 1836; daughter of William H. Phillips (b. 1805), of North Carolina, and Martha Elledge (1812–1850), of Kentucky; she survives him, and resides at Gallatin, Daviess county, Mo. They had issue (surname Morrow):

i. *Clariett-Jane*, b. October 25, 1856; m., January 28, 1876, George Robertson, b. October 8, 1856; son of Elisha Robertson; resides in Blanchard, Page county, Iowa, and is employed on the railroad as foreman; and had issue (surname Robertson):

1. *Estelle-M.*, b. April 14, 1877.
2. *John-E.*, b. October 23, 1880.

ii. *Martha-Ann*, b. January 11, 1859; m., September 23, 1880, T. W. Buster, b. February 14, 1854; is a timber agent, residing with his family in Gallatin, Mo.

iii. *George-H.*, b. January 16, 1862; is an employé on the railroad at Gallatin, Mo., where he resides; m., December 9, 1883, Elizabeth Shaffer, b. December 8, 1861.

iv. *Cora-E.*, b. November 14, 1863; m., July 19, 1881, James I. Clay, b. November 5, 1856; resides at Gallatin, Mo.; is engaged in farming, and had issue (surname Clay):

1. *Cooley*, b. November 17, 1882.
2. *Vesta*, b. February 1, 1883.

v. *Charles-E.*, b. April 6, 1866.

vi. *John-M.*, b. September 29, 1868.
vii. *Mary-A.*, b. February 13, 1872.
viii. *Robert-P.*, b. January 20, 1875.
ix. *Henry-O.*, b. September 26, 1877.
x. *Frank-E.*, b. September 6, 1879.

XLIX. George H. Morrow,[5] (Mary,[4] John,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. January 25, 1826, in Madison county, Ohio; after marriage, located in Central Illinois for one year, when he returned to Milford Centre, Union county, Ohio, and was appointed the railroad and Adams Express agent at that point, where he continued sixteen years; then transferred, as Adams Express agent, to Columbus, Ohio; afterwards commenced the grocery business, which he relinquished at the death of his wife; resides in Columbus; m., September 25, 1849, Lucinda Mitchell, b. July 16, 1828, in Frankford, Clinton county, Indiana; d. July 6, 1884, in Columbus, Ohio. They had issue (surname Morrow):

i. *Mary-L.*, b. July 11, 1850; d. September 5, 1852.
ii. *Mattie*, b. February 9, 1852; d. November 26, 1863.
ii. *Alice-L.*, b. April 7, 1860; m., August 6, 1878, Joseph N. Horne, son of Captain Joseph N. Horne, of the United States army, who, with his family, was on the ill-fated ship *San Francisco*, which was wrecked off Cape Hatteras, on its way to California. Among those rescued and taken to England was Joseph N. Horne's mother, and his father, with his son Joseph, were landed at New York, he being yet a babe. After a lapse of time, the captain and

his child were again re-united with his wife and mother. Joseph N. was a drummer-boy in the late war, in the Fifteenth Ohio infantry; is an accomplished musician, residing in Columbus, Ohio, teaching piano, cornet, and violin music. They had issue (surname Horne):

1. *Hazel-Rhea*, b. October 23, 1883.

iv. Lottie, b. January 19, 1865.

L. MINERVA MORROW,[5] (Mary,[4] John,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. June 26, 1831, in Union county, Ohio; m., February 27, 1856, OLIVER JOHNSON, b. September 14, 1835; son of Michael Johnson and Mary L. Gates; he is a carpenter by trade, which he follows; resides at Galt, Grundy county, Missouri. They had issue (surname Johnson):

i. Cicero-P., b. January 21, 1857; d. July 17, 1858.

ii. Lola-M., b. March 16, 1861; m., February 25, 1883, Benjamin Carver, son of Joseph and Eliza Carver; reside in Galt, Mo., and had issue, a son born July 20, 1884.

iii. Thomas-H., b. February 4, 1867.

iv. Forrest-A., b. June 4, 1871.

LI. JULIA MORROW,[5] (Mary,[4] John,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. October 3, 1834; m., July 3, 1854, BENJAMIN F. POPE, b. June 15, 1834; son of Frederick Pope (1789–1856) and Mary Fish (1796–1846); he is a farmer, residing near Galt, Grundy county, Missouri. They had issue (surname Pope):

i. *Serepta-L.*, b. November 22, 1858; m., December 29, 1881, Richard Bailey; b. October 6, 1853; he is a school-teacher, residing in Gallatin, Daviess county, Missouri; they had issue (surname Bailey):

1. *Lester*, b. August 2, 1882.

ii. *Ella-Vista*, b. September 26, 1868.
iii. *David-H.*, b. May 5, 1871.

LII. SARAH C. PARTHEMORE,[5] (Jacob,[4] John,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. March 28, 1826; m., November 2, 1853, JOHN J. GABRIEL, b. April 20, 1823; son of John Gabriel (1778–1828) and Maria Stewart; his ancesters were among the early pioneers of that section of Ohio, is a farmer, and, with his family, are members of the Presbyterian church. They had issue (surname Gabriel):

i. *Myron*, b. July 20, 1854; m., September 8, 1876, Pauline W. Goodman; his occupation is painter; resides at Milford Centre, Ohio, and had issue (surname Gabriel):

1. *Frank.*
2. *Elsie.*
3. *Maud.*
4. *Willis-Y.*

ii. *Helen*, b. January 22, 1856.
iii. *Elmer*, b. December 14, 1861; m., April 10, 1884, Lotta Wood, b. March 20, 1864; by occupation a carpenter; resides in Milford Centre, Ohio; no issue.
iv. *John-L.*, b. December 27, 1867.

LIII. ELIZA J. PARTHEMORE,[5] (Jacob,[4] John,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. February 28, 1828; m., in 1849, LEONARD P. MUNROE, b. October 23, 1820, in West Liberty, Ohio; in 1824, with his parents, Mr. Munroe came to Milford Centre, where he lives, and is one of the oldest residents of the town; is a deacon in the Baptist Church, of which his family are members. They had issue (surname Munroe):

i. George-Parthemore, b. August 3, 1850, in Milford Centre, Ohio; at the age of sixteen years entered a drug store as clerk in Milford Centre, and afterwards as a grocer's clerk in Columbus, Ohio; from the latter place he went to Parker's Landing, thence to the oil wells at Martinsburg, Butler county, Pa.; subsequently to Knapp's Creek, New York; in the winter of 1880, he returned to his native town, where he has been employed in the railroad office; m., October 1, 1872, Abbie E. Burt; b. July 7, 1853; they had issue (surname Munroe):

1. *William*, b. February 17, 1874; d. s. p.
2. *Carrie*, b. June 19, 1875.
3. *Charles-A.*, b July 5, 1876; d. July 22, 1876.

LIV. MARY-ANN PARTHEMORE,[5] (Frederick,[4] John,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. December 9, 1832; m., October 27, 1853, JONATHAN HAMMOND, b. October 28, 1828, in Madison county, Ohio; son of Orren Hammond (b. 1808) and Charlotte Ellison (b. 1813); reside near Milford Centre, Union county, Ohio. They had issue (surname Hammond):

i. Edwin-D., b. January 8, 1855; d. July 16, 1879; unm.

ii. Rosa-U., b. January 10, 1856; m., January 28, 1881, Sylvester Congrove; b. February 14, 1855; he is a farmer, residing in (Irwin P. O.) Union county, Ohio; in politics a Republican; they had issue (surname Congrove):

1. *E.-Sylvester*, b. December 22, 1881.
2. *Bertha-Flora*, b. October 8, 1884.

iii. Joseph-E., b. September 17, 1857; m., December 2, 1879, Amanda Ferree, b. February 26, 1849; daughter of Addison Ferree (1822–1858) and Amanda M. Boyd (1829–1849), reside in Milford Centre, Ohio; and had issue (surname Hammond):

1. *Charles-E.*, b. September 16, 1880.
2. *Frank-E.*, b. December 14, 1882.

iv. Mayette, b. October 14, 1861; m., August 16, 1881, Eugene Collett, b. April 3, 1858; son of John M. Collett (1829–1860) and Hannah Willis (b. 1832); reside in Fairfield, Clay county, Nebraska; and had issue (surname Collett):

1. *Dalton-Pearl*, b. March 12, 1884.

v. Jane-E., b. July 26, 1865; m., September 20, 1884, Benjamin Garton, b. September 19, 1863, son of William Garton and Phœbe Fuller; he is a farmer and resides near Milford Centre, Ohio.

vi. Clara-P., b. November 12, 1869.

vii. George-E., b. March 18, 1878.

LV. Erastus Parthemore,[5] (Frederick,[4] John,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. August 14, 1834, in

Union county, Ohio; d. July 19, 1877, and buried in the Mitchell cemetery; was a farmer; on the breaking out of the Rebellion, enlisted August, 1862, in company I, One Hundred and Twenty-First regiment Ohio Volunteers; was in the battle of Perryville, where he was wounded and taken to hospital, from which he was discharged for disability in April, 1863, and returned home; was ever afterwards unable to do much work; m., July 1, 1858, ADALINE SLAVER, daughter of William and Catharine (1822–1855) Slaver; she survived her husband and is married again. They had issue:

i. *Henry-H.*, b. May 21, 1859; resides in North Lewisburg, Champaigne county, Ohio.

ii. *Joseph-L.*, b. February 12, 1861.

iii. *Andrew-J.*, b. December 22, 1862; d. at the age of twenty months.

iv. *Mattie-W.*, b. March 1, 1865; d. January 17, 1884; m., February 21, 1881, Joshua Grubb; and had issue (surname Grubb):

1. *Harry*, b. May 24, 1882.
2. *Howard*, b. January 4, 1884.

On the death of Mrs. Grubb, the *News*, of Milford Centre, said: "She died as she lived—a true Christian. She joined the Baptist church in her thirteenth year and has ever since been a faithful worker for the Master. She leaves a husband and two little children; also, mother, brothers and sisters, to mourn her untimely death. But their loss is her gain. Her funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Clark, assisted by Rev. Thomas, after which she was interred in Mitchell cemetery by the side of her father."

v. Clara-J., b. March 27, 1867.
vi. John-F., b. October 14, 1869.
vii. Laura-M., b. March 28, 1872.
viii. Elwin-R., b. January 4, 1874.
ix. Sarah-J., b. December 6, 1875.
x. Frank-E., b. January 6, 1878.

LVI. WILLIAM PARTHEMORE,[5] (Frederick,[4] John,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. July 23, 1836; follows farming, and resides near Plain City, Ohio; in politics a Republican; m., first, August 27, 1863, CHLOE A. RODGERS, daughter of Daco Rodgers and Ursula Bates. They had issue:

i. Zilphas, b. November 3, 1864.
ii. Jennie-M., b. September 26, 1868; d. October 12, 1869.

William Parthemore married, secondly, September 6, 1876, LUCY MCNIER, b. August 20, 1857; daughter of Eli McNier (b. 1820) and Clarinda Plummer (b. 1825). They had issue:

iii. Walter-D., b. September 2, 1878; d. s. p.
iv. William-D., b. November 5, 1879.
v. Zilla-Bell, b. January 12, 1881.
vi. Clara-P., b. May 18, 1883.

LVII. REBECCA PARTHEMORE,[5] (Frederick,[4] John,[3] John-Philip, John-Frederick,[1]) b. January 20, 1838; m., April 13, 1859, OBEL B. CONVERSE, b. November 18, 1837, in Union county, Ohio; son of Caleb Converse (b. 1818) and Lovina L. Ketch; his great-grandfather was a native of New Hampshire, and a soldier from that State

in the Continental army; he is a farmer, and in politics a Republican; is a member of the Methodist church; resides near Pottersburg, Ohio. They had issue (surname Converse):

i. Zaidee, b. August 4, 1861; m., March 30, 1881, John W. Barker, b. April 3, 1856, in Polk county, Iowa; reside near Marysville, Ohio, and had issue (surname Barker):

1. *Omar-Lyman*, b. February 7, 1884.

LVIII. DELILAH U. PARTHEMORE,[5] (Frederick,[4] John, John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. November 2, 1839; m., January 26, 1865, EDWIN G. ADAMS, b. December 26, 1841, in Jerome township, Union county, Ohio; d. June 11, 1875; son of Ammon Adams and Elizabeth Converse; was raised on a farm and educated in the public schools; in May, 1861, enlisted in company K, One Hundred and Thirty-sixth regiment, Ohio Volunteers, (cavalry,) and did duty as a wagoner; his widow survives him, residing on their farm in Jerome township, (Plain City P. O.,) Ohio. They had issue (surname Adams):

i. Edwin-G., b. December 15, 1875.

LIX. GEORGE W. PARTHEMORE,[5] (Frederick,[4] John,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. July 21, 1844; is engaged in farming; in politics, a Republican; in religion, a member of the Universalist church; resides near Milford Centre, Ohio; m., October 28, 1873, FLORENCE HAWLEY, b. August 12, 1844; daughter of George Hawley (b. 1816) and Mary Davis (b. 1813). They had issue:

i. G.-Clarence, b. February 10, 1876.
ii. A.-W., b. March 13, 1879.

LX. HATTIE R. PARTHEMORE,[5] (Frederick,[4] John,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. July 5, 1852; m., August 9, 1871, ADOLPHUS RUSSELL BIGELOW, b. October 29, 1851, in Miami county, Ohio; son of Eliphas Bigelow and Miriam McCloud; after attending the common schools of his home, he spent two years at Delaware College, Ohio; in 1871, engaged in farming on his father's farm; in 1877, commenced the manufacturing of tile from clay found on his farm, which has become a successful industry. They had issue (surname Bigelow):

i. Morris-A., b. December 8, 1872.
ii. Amy-R., b. October 13, 1874.
iii. Walter-R., b. July 18, 1877.
iv. William-T., b. August 14, 1879.
v. Bessie-H., b. August 11, 1882.

LXI. ORETTA M. PARTHEMORE,[5] (Frederick,[4] John,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. May 13, 1857, in Union county, Ohio; m., October 28, 1873, GEORGE HAMILTON; are members of the Baptist church; reside at Milford Centre, Ohio. They had issue (surname Hamilton):

i. Glennie-G., b. June 15, 1875.
ii. Gertie-B., b. September 16, 1877.
iii. G.-Edward, b. August 18, 1881.
iv. Lewis-E., b. July 17, 1884.

LXII. JACOB SHUSTER PARTHEMER,[5] [PARTHEMORE], (Jacob,[4] John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. September 23, 1818, near Middletown Pa.; emigrated with his father in 1839 to Union county, Ohio, in wagons; in 1853, with his own family, to Iowa; and lastly, in 1859, to Kansas, where, at Barrett, Marshall county, he has since resided. He taught school in the winter of 1840, in Ohio, and as it is a long time ago, and several

generations have appeared on the scene of action who have no knowledge or experience of those school-days, we give his reminiscences. He says: "I boarded in turns with my scholars, and was only twenty years old, yet I had some scholars who were my seniors. On one Christmas day I was 'penned out'; the scholars wished me to treat them and I pretended I would not. In the morning the scholar I slept with arose very early without my finding it out, went to the school-house, and met others of the school. About nine o'clock I arrived there and strolled quietly along the fence to the school-house, climbed on the old log-cabin roof, took a loose clapboard, and covered it over the chimney to smoke them out. They had fastened the windows and were trying to put out the largest boy, believing if they could do this there would be no difficulty in putting me out when I came. On discovering the smoke coming into the house from the stove, consternation seized them; some tore up the floor and got under the building. At last they found I was on the roof. I then came down therefrom, and with a club knocked the pins out of the door, for they had no nails in it, but it was too well barricaded to open. I again got on the roof, took up some boards, made an opening, and went through into the loft. I was not discovered, and waited for an opportune moment, when I jumped down into the room and commanded them to take their books, others to open the doors, when a half dozen took hold of me to put me out, and in our tussling we upset the smaller scholars, and I feared some would be hurt, but I finally weakened and they put me out. Then I agreed to treat, which I did by purchasing a bushel of apples and closing the school for the day." Most of the scholars from the whole district came to see the scholars of his school "pen him

out." He says it pleased parents and children alike. When Mr. Parthemore went to Kansas, which was on the 2nd of October, 1859, the country had suffered from a drought, and nothing was raised, which made him so poor he could not get away. The next year he was elected a justice of the peace, and also appointed postmaster, holding the positions for fifteen years, when he resigned both. He has also held the office of township trustee and treasurer. Is now engaged in merchandising, and in comfortable circumstances. Mr. Parthemore m., first, December 22, 1841, MARIA S. AMRINE, b. 1827; d. October 28, 1851; daughter of John Amrine (1787–1864) and Nancy Jane Miller (1796–1861). They had issue:

i. Adeline-S., b. March 14, 1843; d. June 4, 1865; buried in the cemetery at Fairfield, Grundy county, Iowa; m., 1864, Stephen Collins; son of Willliam Collins; is a farmer and resides at New Hartford, Indiana. They had issue (surname Collins):

1. *Lillie-May*, b. May 30, 1865, d. s. p.
2. *Lillie-Gay*, (twin) b. May 30, 1865, d. s. p.

114. *ii. Annie-Elizabeth*, b. December 23, 1844; m., Ira W. Ingalls.

iii. Arthur-A., b. August 27, 1846; resides in Arizona.

115. *iv. Nancy-Jane*, b. August 9, 1848; m. Hiram Overaker.

v. Mary-Ella, b. June 27, 1850; m., 1866, Sylvester Moore; b. 1844, in Licking county, Ohio; son of John Moore (1803–1856) and Elizabeth Larabee (1809–1881); he enlisted in the Union army as a private in 1861 in company

E, Thirtieth regiment, Ohio Volunteers, and was in the Western army three years with General Sherman; reënlisted in the Government employ as wagoner and served to the close of the war; reside near North Greenfield, Logan county, Ohio.

Mr. Parthemore m., secondly, April 13, 1852, MARIA T. CLAYTON, b. October 19, 1831; daughter of Stephen and Maria Anna Clayton. They had issue:

vi. Jonathan-C., b. March 28, 1853; m., October 4, 1874, Harriet M. Mosher, b. April 22, 1853, in Knox county, Illinois; resides near Barrett, Marshall county, Kansas, where he is engaged in farming and stock-raising. They had issue:

1. *Annette-Maud*, b. February 8, 1876.
2. *Daisy-Viola*, b. September 6, 1879.

LXIII. ELIZABETH PARTHEMER[5] [PARTHEMORE], (Jacob,[4] John-Jacob.[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. November 25, 1820, in Dauphin county, Pa.; is an exemplary woman, kind, amiable, and charitable, an humble and devoted Christian, and a communicant in the church of the United Brethren in Christ; m., September 17, 1839, MARTIN WETZEL, son of Abraham Wetzel (1773–1847) and Mary Rinard (1787–1861); a successful merchant and farmer; in the spring of 1872, with his family, family, removed to Milford Centre, Ohio, amongst his wife's immediate relatives. They had issue (surname Wetzel):

116. *i. Abraham-E.*, b. September 17, 1841; m., Frances C. Huntsberger.

117. *ii. Martin-Parthemer*, b. March 27, 1843; m., first, Lizzie L. Stoner; second, Kate Ebersole.

iii. William, b. November 4, 1845; d. December 26, 1845; buried in Harrisburg cemetery.

118. *iv. Mary-E.*, b. October 6, 1847; m., Christian Lehman.

v. Harriet-E., b. October 31, 1850; m., January 7, 1873, James E. Kennon, of Barnesville, Belmont county, Ohio; b. September 6, 1838; they are farmers; are members of the Presbyterian church; they had issue (surname Kennon):

1. *Martin-A.*, b. November 12, 1873; d. August 23, 1875.
2. *Maggie-E.*, b. June 5, 1876.

vi. Arthur-G., b. February 14, 1853; resides in Kenton, Hardin county, Ohio; m., October 26, 1879, Alice E. Smith, b. September 21, 1862; they had issue (surname Wetzel):

1. *Edward-Houghton*, b. May 1, 1881; d August 23, 1881.
2. *William-Howard*, b. August 21, 1882.

vii. Annie-L., b. February 7, 1855; d. August 10, 1855; buried in Harrisburg cemetery.

viii. Alice-Amelia, b. October 8, 1856; m., July 31, 1872, Eben P. Hathaway, b. July 21, 1850, son of Eben Hathaway (1813–1850) and Mary A. Hopkins (b. 1814); they follow farming, and reside near Milford Centre, Ohio; they had issue (surname Hathaway):

1. *Albert-B.*, b. March 2. 1874.
2. *Charles-M.*, b. February 2, 1876.
3. *Martin-W.*, b. July 31, 1879.
4. *Benjamin*, b. October 29, 1881.
5. *William-H.*, b. December 22, 1883.

ix. Emma-Jane, b. July 1, 1859; m., July 1, 1877, William H. Blake, b. May 1, 1852; son of Moses Blake (b. 1812) and Elizabeth Moody (b. 1812); they are farmers, and reside near Milford Centre, Ohio; they had issue (surname Blake):

1. *Clara-E.*, b. November 29, 1879.
2. *Nellie-E.*, b. October 6, 1881.
3. *Mary-E.*, b. April 26, 1884.

LXIV. MARY SPAYD PARTHEMER[5] [PARTHEMORE], (Jacob,[4] John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. July 20, 1823, in Dauphin county, Pa.; m., first, June 16, 1842, ALEXANDER AMRINE, b. August 16, 1820; d. September 20, 1852; son of John Amrine (1787–1864) and Nancy Miller (1786–1861); his father was one of the pioneer settlers of Madison (Union) county, Ohio; was a farmer; a member of the M. E. church. They had issue (surname Amrine):

i. Lewis-M., b. March 15, 1843; d. aged thirteen years.

ii. Rodney-Parthemer, b. May 22, 1847; was a soldier in the Rebellion, enlisting January 22, 1864, as a private in company F, Sixty sixth regiment, Ohio Volunteers; mustered out with company June, 1865; resides in Raymond, Ohio; m., May 10, 1866, Sarah Cavis, daughter of Alexander Cavis; and had issue (surname Amrine):

1. *Lewis-A.*, b. January 23, 1867.
2. *Henry-F.*, b. May 8, 1874.

iii. Lemuel, b. May 12, 1849; d. March 1, 1850.

Mary S. Parthemer Amrine m., secondly, September 20, 1853, ZEPHANIAH REED, b. October 26, 1819; d.

September 17, 1874; she was his second wife; he was a farmer; she resides near Raymonds, Union county, Ohio. They had issue (surname Reed):

iv. Jacob-Parthemer, b. October 12, 1855; resides at Marysville, Ohio; m., April 24, 1877, Susan Blue, b. October 23, 1855; daughter of Hamilton and Mary Blue; and had issue (surname Reed):

1. *Clarence*, b. January 23, 1878.
2. *Rodney-L.*, b. November 13, 1879.

v. Mary-E., b. November 19, 1864; m., March 10, 1880, Charles Dillon, d. April 19, 1881; she resides with her mother; they had issue (surname Dillon):

1. *Winona*, b. September 14, 1881.

LXV. CHRISTIAN PARTHEMER[5] [PARTHEMORE], (Jacob,[4] John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. October 28, 1825, on the Burd (Tinian) farm, in Lower Swatara township, Dauphin county, Pa.; removed with his parents to Ohio in 1839; by occupation a carpenter, but, not liking the craft, went to farming, or, as he puts it, "work on the farm in the summer and in the winter make ax-handles;" at the age of eighteen years, joined the Methodist church, but now is a member of the United Brethren church; resides in Marysville, Ohio; m., December 21, 1852, at Summerville, Ohio, CATHARINE JANE BOYER; daughter of James W. Boyer and Magdalena Davis. They had issue:

i. James-Milton, b. September 29, 1853; d. March 28, 1868.

119. *ii. Jacob-Z.*, b. November 9, 1855; m., Mary L. Wade.

iii. *Ella-May*, b. January 3, 1858; m., September 27, 1876, George M. Godfrey, b. October 31, 1850, in Dahonega township, Wapello county, Iowa; is a jeweler, residing in Ottumwa, Iowa, where he is engaged in business for himself; they had issue (surname Godfrey):

1. *Winona*, b. July 15, 1877, in Marysville, Ohio.

iv. *William-Davis*, b. June 3, 1861; is engaged in school-teaching, and resides with his parents.

v. *Harriet-Elizabeth*, b. October 13, 1863.

vi. *Joseph-P.*, b. March 28, 1866; d. December 25, 1871.

vii. *George-U.*, b. January 25, 1869.

viii. *Mary-Lena*, b. August 18, 1871.

ix. *Alice-S.*, b May 15, 1874.

x. *Arthur-G.*, b. December 5, 1877.

LXVI. CATHARINE PARTHEMER,[5] [PARTHEMORE] (Jacob,[4] John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John Frederick,[1]) b. November 1, 1828, near Middletown, Pa., m., March 15, 1853, ISAAC V. COFFEY; b. October 20, 1828, in Ohio; his parents were of Scotch and Welsh descent; enlisted in the Union army August 18, 1862, company H, Twelfth regiment, Kansas Volunteers; discharged with company August 8, 1865; by trade a carpenter, but now engaged in farming; resides near Wabaunsee, Kansas. They had issue (surname Coffey):

i. *Tatum-Parthemer*, b. March 19, 1855, in Champaigne county, Ohio; he is a farmer; they are members of the Christian church; reside in Wabaunsee, Kansas; m., October 14, 1877, Miss Francis A. Brown, of Indiana; they had issue (surname Coffey):

1. *John-V.*, b. May 23, 1878.
2. *Zollie-B.*, b. May 7, 1881.
3. *Benjamin-F.*, b. October 12, 1883.

ii. Kansas-America, b. September 20, 1858, in Jackson county, Kansas; m., December 16, 1878, Walston B. McCormick, of Kansas; engaged in farming and reside near Manhattan, Kansas.

iii. Martha-Ann, b. May 25, 1861, in Johnson county, Kansas; m., June 6, 1878, Charles N. Joyner; b. August 28, 1860, at Bear creek, Buffalo county, Wisconsin; son of Ansel Joyner and Mary Whitecraft; he is engaged in farming, hunting, and trapping; resides near Tracey, LaPorte county, Indiana; they had issue (surname Joyner):

1. *Halsetine*, b. March 19, 1878; d. September 23, 1878.
2. *Vessa-Auretta*, b. February 22, 1879.
3. *Edgar-Schuyler*, b. September 6, 1882.
4. *Kate-Blanche*, b. May 6, 1884.

iv. Joseph-Vance, b. September 7, 1867.

v. William-Eli, b. October 8, 1869.

vi. Mary-R., b. July 3, 1872.

LXVII. JOSEPH BAMBERGER PARTHEMER[5] [PARTHEMORE], (Jacob,[4] John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Fredcrick,[1]) b. October 23, 1830, in Dauphin county, Pa.; a blacksmith by occupation, and now engaged in merchandising; a member of the Methodist church, which he joined at an early age; m., December 22, 1853, EMILIE FERRIS, b. June 16, 1839; daughter of Edward C. Ferris (1811–1857) and Fannie Ward (b. 1812). They had issue:

i. *Elbert-Lovet*, b. June 7, 1855; is a carpenter by trade, and, with his family, resides at Marysville, Ohio; m., October 3, 1878, Anna Shenneman, daughter of David Shenneman and Elizabeth Machlin, and had issue:

1. *Bessie*, b. September 2, 1879.

ii. *Rilla-Grace*, b. July 8, 1858; m., August 19, 1879, Hiram Roney, b. March 2, 1833, at West Chester, Chester county, Pa.; son of James Roney and Rachel LaRue; he was a soldier in the civil war, enlisting as first sergeant August 19, 1861, in company E, Thirtieth regiment, Ohio Volunteers; lost a limb at the battle of Fort McAllister, near Savannah, Ga.; in 1871, he was elected by the Republicans of Union county, Ohio, recorder, serving in said office six years; they are members of the Methodist church, and reside at Marysville, Ohio; and had issue (surname Roney):

1. *Charles-Maxwell*, b. February 21, 1881.
2. *Carrie-Fern*, b. November 23, 1883.

iii. *Rose-Della*, b. April 12, 1861; m., October 3, 1882, Frank Pedrick, b. November 7, 1847, in Burlington, N. J.; son of Joseph and Maria Pedrick; a brickmaker by trade and a contractor; a member of the Masonic fraternity, and a communicant in the Presbyterian church; they had issue (surname Pedrick):

1. *Lisle-Gaskil*, b. February 26, 1884.

iv. *Ellsworth*, b. January 3, 1864.

v. *Fannie*, b. June 19, 1869.

vi. *Charles*, b. March 27, 1874; d. s. p.

LXVIII. Sarah Ann Parthemer[5] [Parthemore], (Jacob,[4] John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. June 26, 1844; m., February 23, 1865, Edward Turner, b. in England in the year 1841; emigrated, with his parents, to America in the year 1841; served in the Union army, enlisting in 1861, in company F, Thirteenth regiment, Ohio Volunteers; discharged in the year 1864; engaged in farming on his own farm, which, prior to his purchasing, belonged to John Bamberger, who was the husband of Elizabeth Parthemore; resides near Mechanicsburg, Champaigne county, Ohio. They had issue (surname Turner):

i. *Hattie-F.*, b. December 19, 1865; m., December 25, 1883, Franklin Carter, of Rosedale, Ohio, b. April 2, 1861, in Belmont county, Ohio; reside at Magnetic Springs, Union county, Ohio; and had issue (surname Carter):

1. *Edward-Fenton*, b. Dec. 11, 1884.

ii. *Elmer-W.*, b. December 3, 1867.
iii. *Charles-E.*, b. September 9, 1870.
iv. *W.-Howard*, b. October 8, 1875.
v. *Arthur-W.*, b. May 4, 1878.
vi. *Walter-L.*, b. April 11, 1881.
vii. *Franklin*, b. June 23, 1884.
viii. *Frederick* (twin), b. June 23, 1884.

LXIX. Anna Mary Parthemer[5] [Parthemore], (John,[4] John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. December 3, 1823, in Middletown, Pa.; m., August 29, 1844, Abraham Fetrow, b. January 7, 1823, in York county, Pa.; d. December 24, 1861, in Highspire, Pa.: son of Jonas Fetrow (1799–1859) and Margaret Sweitzer (1802–1862); was a cooper, and followed his trade in

Highspire; a member of the Church of God. They had issue (surname Fetrow):

i. *Cordelia*, b. August 25, 1845; m., Samuel Crone; resides in the city of Philadelphia.

ii. *LaFayette*, b. November 24, 1846; d. April 7, 1861.

iii. *Margaret-Elizabeth*, b. July 21, 1848; d. February 27, 1869; m., March 17, 1868, Samuel McLenegan, b. May 11, 1842, in Elizabethtown, Pa.; resides in Middletown, Pa; they had issue (surname McLenegan):

1. *Mary-Elizabeth*, b. December 23, 1868.

iv. *Jonas*, b. January 21, 1850; learned the trade of a tanner at Jonestown, Lebanon county, Pa.; resides in Highspire, Pa.; m., Mahala Hoffman, b. November 28, 1852; and had issue (surname Fetrow):

1. *Elizabeth-Ann*, b. April 22, 1875.
2. *Lilly*, b. January 24, 1878.
3. *Kate*, b. April 15, 1881.
4. [*Twins*], b. March 29, 1884; d. s. p.

v. *Simon*, b. February 27, 1852; m., August 1, 1876, Catharine B. Peffley, b. December 16, 1859, in Lebanon county, Pa.; reside in Highspire, Pa.; no issue.

vi. *Abraham-M.*, b. October 27, 1854; m., October 13, 1878, Annie S. Orth, b. July 5, 1862; daughter of Charles Orth and Barbara Stauffer; reside near Middletown, Pa.; and had issue (surname Fetrow):

vii. Jeremiah, b. March 15, 1857 ; d. April 13, 1857.

1. *Maggie-B.*, b. August 28, 1879.

viii. John-Jacob, b. January 7, 1859; m., June 24, 1882, by Rev. J. W. Grimm, Clara Martin, b. June 1, 1861; daughter of James Martin and Lizzie McDowell; and had issue (surname Fetrow):

1. *Clarence-Edward*, b. May 11, 1884

ix. Annetta-E., b. July 14, 1861; m., Harvie Dean, b. December 28, 1856; son of Harry Dean and Julia Lightner; is an employé of the P. R. R., and resides in Harrisburg, Pa. ; they had issue (surname Dean):

1. *Mary-Cordelia*, b. January 21, 1880.
2. *Julia-Ann*, b. February 13, 1882.

LXX. HENRY H. PARTHEMER[5] [PARTHEMORE], (John,[4] John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. December 20, 1829; enlisted in the Union army during the late civil war, August 18, 1864, in company F, Two Hundred and First regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; mustered out with company, June 21, 1865; by trade a plasterer, and resides in York county, Pa.; m., first, November 14, 1849, CHARLOTTE HOFFMAN, b. November 20, 1830; d. December 14, 1858, and is buried in the old U. B. graveyard, Highspire, Pa.; daughter of David Hoffman and Barbara Light. They had issue:

i. David-Henry, b. June 14, 1851 ; d. Septembe, 14, 1853.

ii. Sarah-Matilda, b. February 5, 1854; m., November 21, 1871, William B. Dasher, b. June

25, 1849; he is a bricklayer by occupation, and resides in Middletown, Pa.; they had issue (surname Dasher):

1. *Catharine*, b. February 8, 1872.
2. *John*, b. November 5, 1873.
3. *Elizabeth*, b. April 14, 1876
4. *Robert*, b. November 29, 1879.
5. *Charles-W.*, b. March 18, 1882; d. October 9, 1883

iii. *Elmira-Jane*, b. April 9, 1857; m., July, 1875, Webster Danner; a farmer, and resides near Newberrytown, York county, Pa.; they had issue (surname Danner):

1. *Howard.*
2. *Harry.*
3. *Albert.*

Henry H. Parthemer m., secondly, CHRISTIANA LAWYER, b. December 22, 1842; daughter of Henry Lawyer and Elizabeth Myers. They had issue:

iv. *Catharine-Ida*, b. January 22, 1861; d. January 29, 1861.

v. *Joseph-Albert*, b. February 17, 1862; d. March 25, 1862.

vi. *Aaron-Adam-Ellsworth*, b. December 14, 1863.

vii. *Mary-Sophia-Elizabeth*, b. August 4, 1872.

viii. *Harry-Milton*, b. December 13, 1874.

ix. *Jane-Rebecca*, b. May 10, 1877.

x. *Kate-May*, b. March 3, 1884.

LXXXI. JOHN H. PARTHEMER[5] [PARTHEMORE], (John,[4] John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. October 15, 1835; was a brave soldier in the Union army, enlisting as a private October 8, 1861, in company I, Ninety-third regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; pro-

moted to corporal February 1, 1862; to sergeant November 1, 1862, and to second lieutenant January 2, 1865; mustered out with his company June 27, 1865; was in most of the important battles that were fought by the Army of the Potomac; was wounded at the battle of Cedar Creek, and at the siege of Petersburg, March 25, 1865; this last wound was through the right leg, from which he is a constant sufferer; lives retired, and resides in Elizabethtown, Lancaster county, Pa.; m., July 23, 1865, by Rev. J. Walker Jackson, ANNIE PARTHEMORE, daughter of William Parthemore (b. 1809) and Catharine Saner (1815–1872). They had issue:

i. *Grant-A.*, b. May 9, 1866.
ii. *Lillie-F.*, b. September 25, 1867; d. November 5, 1868; buried in Highspire cemetery.
iii. *William-F.*, b. November 15, 1868.
iv. *Clarence-E.*, b. March 2, 1872; d. Jan. 8, 1873.
v. *Frances-M.*, b. May 3, 1875.
vi. *Carrie-E.*, b. April 2, 1880.
vii. *Wallace-C.*, b. August 19, 1881.

LXXII. GEORGE WASHINGTON PARTHEMER[5] [PARTHEMORE], (John,[4] John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. May 29, 1845; resides in Highspire, Pa., and is employed on the P. R. R.; is familiarly known as "Little Wash," to distinguish him from the numerous ones of that name; m., October 17, 1872, KATE E. LANDIS, b. August 6, 1842, in Cumberland county, Pa.; daughter of Jacob Landis and Margaret Hower. They had issue:

i. *Clarence-Edward*, b. July 30, 1874; d. February 3, 1875.
ii. *Jennie-Ellen*, b. January 20, 1876.

iii. Ira-Hayes, b. March 18, 1878.

LXXIII. JEREMIAH ROHRER,[5] (Mary,[4] John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. May 29, 1827; is enterprising, energetic, and full of "push;" by trade a carpenter, and in early manhood engaged in contracting, and was the owner of a large planing-mill and sash and door factory in Middletown, Pa.; for many years has been a prominent citizen of Lancaster city, Pa., where he has been engaged in business; served in the Rebellion—in three days he recruited a company of soldiers for the Union army, which was mustered into service August 3, 1862, and named the "Susquehanna Rangers;" when received by the National Government, it was designated as company H, One Hundred and Twenty-seventh regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; was elected major of the regiment; in the fall of 1867, he was elected prison inspector for Lancaster county; and in 1872, register of wills for Lancaster county, after one of the strongest fights ever fought for the nomination of officers in that county, serving the full term of three years, and one month additional, due to a change in the State Constitution. Mr. Rohrer m., March 24, 1853, MARY A. REDSECKER, daughter of George Redsecker (1789–1840) and Catharine Myers (1794–1861), both of near Elizabethtown, Pa. They had issue (surname Rohrer):

i. George-Redsecker, b. December 11, 1853; is a practicing physician, residing in Lancaster city.

ii. David, b. June 26, 1855; d. November 26, 1856.

iii. Jacob-Bomberger, b. August 31, 1857; a civil engineer, and in the employment of some of the best corps in the construction of railroads in Pennsylvania.

iv. *Marie-Louise*, b. January 5, 1860.
v. *Mary*, b. April 27, 1862.
vi. *Grant*, b. October 18, 1864.
vii. *Howard*, b. May 28, 1867.
viii. *Daisy-M.*, b. April 27, 1877.

LXXIV. GEORGE F. ROHRER,[5] (Mary,[4] John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. May 29, 1837; his early years were spent in and around Middletown, Pa., afterwards removing to Harrisburg, where he has been one of its foremost citizens; for a number of years has been a large shipper of freight on the Philadelphia and Reading railroad, known as the "Merchants' Line;" is now engaged in the manufacture of glue, having erected a large factory at Highspire, Pa.; m., February 19, 1858, VIRGINIA CLYDE, b. September 15, 1837, daughter of John J. Clyde (b. 1813) and Emeline Harvey (1811–1870). They had issue (surname Rohrer):

i. *Mary-Josephine*, b. November 21, 1858; m., November 20, 1878, Winfield Scott Morley, b. April 26, 1848; son of William Morley (b. 1822), and Chloe Ann Rugg (b. 1823); he is a jeweler, and carries on business in Harrisburg, Pa. They had issue (surname Morley):

1. *Josephine-Rohrer*, b. February 6, 1881.
2. *Winfield-Frederick*, b. June 3, 1883.

ii. *Nora*, b. July 20, 1861; d. April 20, 1862.

iii. *Virginia-May*, b. July 18, 1863; m., June 20, 1883, George H. Froehlich; he is engaged in the hardware trade, being one of the rising young business men of Harrisburg, Pa.; and had issue (surname Froehlich):

1. [A son] b. August 27, 1884; d. s. p.

iv. J.-Clyde, b. November 4, 1865.
v. Elyar, b. May 25, 1868; d. s. p.

LXXV. AMANDA BAMBERGER,[5] (Elizabeth,[4] John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. May 12, 1833, in Dauphin county, Pa.; d. May 10, 1871, in Mechanicsburg, Ohio; m., May 27, 1852, JOSEPH SWISHER; b. December 1, 1831, near Washington, Washington county, Pa.; son of Abraham Swisher (1803–1843) and Rebecca Waters (1809–1865): he emigrated with his parents to Ohio in 1833, settling in Champaigne county; raised on a farm and received the education that was then afforded by the public schools of his neighborhood; in 1851 engaged in teaching and followed it until the breaking out of the Rebellion, when he enlisted, August 15, 1862, in the One Hundred and Thirteenth regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry; mustered out June 14, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as Captain and Brevet Major of United States staff department; on returning home took up his old profession, in which he has been engaged until five years ago, when he was promoted to the superintendency of schools of North Lewisburg, Ohio, where he resides. They had issue (surname Swisher):

i. [*Infant*,] b. June 7, 1853; d. June 14, 1853.
ii. Argus-Brutus, b. September 8, 1854; received a good education; studied medicine and graduated at the Miami medical college, Cincinnati, March, 1882; is practicing his profession at Casstown, Miami county, Ohio; m., September 8, 1874, Emma Robinson, of St. Paris, Ohio. They had issue (surname Swisher):

1. *Chester-Claude*, b. February, 1878.

iii. Isolina-De Vargas, b. June 24, 1857; m., April 19, 1883, Edward Fudger; reside near Mechanicsburg, Ohio.

iv. Elizabeth-Malinda, b. June 8, 1860; m., October 20, 1877, Isaac Mitchell; reside at North Lewisburg, Ohio, and have issue (surname Mitchell):

1. *Claude*, b. February, 1881; d. January, 1882.

v. William-Bamberger, b. January 11, 1867; resides at home; is a drug clerk.

Joseph Swisher married, a second time, Mrs. Henrietta Scott, of St. Paris, Ohio; and had issue (surname Swisher):

vi. Don-Byron, b. July 24, 1874.

LXXVI. ELIZABETH PARTHEMORE,[5] (John-George,[4] John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. December 7, 1832, in Middletown, Pa.; m., February 3, 1850, ADOLPHUS REINŒHL, b. September 13, 1830; son of Samuel Reinœhl (1805–1866) and Mary Uhler (1809–1876); in early manhood he evinced a desire for contracting, and after serving his apprenticeship at blacksmithing, he received his first contract, which was for all the iron work on nine locks and two aqueducts on the Union canal, at the Lebanon Water-works; in 1852, he went to California, where he remained two years at mining gold; resides at Lebanon, Pa., ever since his return from the Pacific coast, where he is engaged in the lumber business, under the firm-name of Reinœhl & Meily; in 1859, was elected chief burgess of North Lebanon borough, and again in 1867; and in 1869, when the two boroughs were consolidated for the introduction of water, and elected burgess of the new borough; in 1871, as a water-director, and in 1872, was unanimously elected chief burgess, by the council;

the county then promoted him by electing him to the office of prothonotary of Lebanon county. They had issue (surname Reinœhl):

i. *Edwin-George*, b. August 20, 1851; a carpenter by trade, but at present superintendent of the large planing-mills of his father; resides in Lebanon, Pa.; m., December 21, 1871, Kate Stanford, b. October 31, 1852. They had issue (surname Reinœhl):

1. *Elizabeth*, b. April 5, 1873.
2. *Jennie*, b. February 12, 1877.

ii. *Mary-Ann*, b. October 31, 1852; m., May 11, 1874, Abner W. Shultz, son of William Shultz; a graduate of Jefferson Medical College, and has been in the active and successful practice of his profession at Jonestown until the present year, (1885,) when he removed to Union Deposit, Dauphin county, Pa.; is an assistant surgeon in the Eighth regiment, National Guard of Pennsylvania.

iii. *Samuel-Parthemore*, b. March 7, 1855; m., Emma Light; learned the trade of a molder, but is at present in the tobacco business at Lebanon, Pa.

iv. *Adolpheus-A.*, b. July 25, 1857; m., Clara Moyer; is foreman in one of the departments of Reinœhl & Meily's mills; resides in Lebanon.

v. *Harry-A.*, b. October 16, 1859; is a graduate of the Allentown Commercial College, and at present chief book-keeper for Reinœhl & Meily; resides in Lebanon, Pa.; m., January 8, 1880, Emma R. Walmer, b. January 20,

1860; d. January 27, 1881; daughter of Thomas Walmer, of Lebanon, Pa.; and had issue (surname Reinœhl):

1. *Thomas-A.*, b. January 21, 1881; d. February 8, 1881.

vi. Louisa-Mellinger, b. December 11, 1861; m., September 3, 1884, Allen L. Grider, of Lebanon, Pa.; he is in the mercantile business.

LXXVII. MALINDA PARTHEMORE,[5] (John-George,[4] John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. March 15, 1835; m., October 26, 1854, JOHN ALBRIGHT, son of Philip Albright (1794–1869) and Susan Zeager (1798–1862); they reside in Lebanon, Pa., where he follows the trade of sadler. They had issue (surname Albright):

i. Sarah-Ellen, b. March 3, 1858; m., John J. Peters, b. September 16, 1854; son of John J. Peters and Lizzie J. Shank, of Lebanon, Pa.; occupation, bricklayer; reside in Lebanon, Pa., and had issue (surname Peters):

1. *Walter-Starr*, b. April 17, 1877.

ii. John-Philip, b. April 1, 1861; m., April 19, 1883, Kate Gardner, b. April 5, 1861; occupation, carpenter; reside in Lebanon, Pa., and have issue (surname Albright):

1. *Cora-Louisa*, b. April 2, 1884.

iii. Grant-Elmer, b. November 26, 1866; is a machinist, and resides at Lebanon, Pa.

LXXVIII. GEORGE PARTHEMORE,[5] (John-George,[4] John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. October 17, 1848, in Lebanon, Pa.; by trade a shoemaker; employed in a large shoe-factory in Tarrytown, N. Y.; m.,

first, January 2, 1870, CATHARINE FRAIN, b. August 15, 1851; d. August 31, 1878. They had no issue. Mr. Parthemore m., secondly, December 31, 1879, ELLEN SHAUGHNESSEY. They had issue:

i. Mary-Louisa, b. May 23, 1881.
ii. Emma-Elizabeth, b. January 1, 1883.

LXXIX. JACOB PARTHEMORE,[5] (John-George,[4] John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. March 14, 1851, in Lebanon, Pa.; occupation, machinist; resides in Lebanon, Pa.; m., first, February 22, 1871, LOUISA WAGNER; d. September 5, 1876. They had issue:

i. Carrie-M., b. July 11, 1871.
ii. Lottie-Louisa, b. July 25, 1875.

Mr. Parthemore m., secondly, September 26, 1878, ANGELINE FRITZ. They had issue:

iii. George-Henry, b. February 26, 1884.

LXXX. JOHN JACOB KEISTER PARTHEMORE,[5] (Frederick,[4] John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. October 19, 1842, in Dauphin county, Pa.; by trade, a carpenter; resides near York Haven, York county, Pa.; enlisted January 1, 1863, in company C, Third regiment, heavy artillery; mustered out November 17, 1865; m., first, June 3, 1862, MARGARET PACKER, b. in 1846, in York county; d. thirty-one days after her marriage. Mr. Parthemore m., secondly, June 3, 1867, BARBARA FELTY, b. March 23, 1847, in Conewago township, York county, Pa.; d. January 1, 1870; daughter of John Felty and Barbara Lefever. They had issue:

i. Frederick, b. February 7, 1868.

He m., thirdly, August 20, 1871, CAROLINE BRUO, b.

May 24, 1847; daughter of John Bruo and Louisa May. They had issue:

ii. *Lotta*, b. June 28, 1872.
iii. *John*, b. July 21, 1874.
iv. *Angelina*, b. October 23, 1876.
v. *George*, b. July 2, 1879.
vi. *William*, b. February 14, 1882.
vii. *Jacob-B.*, b. September 16, 1884.

LXXXI. AMANDA PARTHEMORE,[5] (Frederick,[4] John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. June 18, 1846; d. December 27, 1874, and buried at Quickel's church, Conewago township, York county; m., first, JACOB FETROW, son of Samuel Fetrow and Mary Bruo; by occupation a wagon-maker. They had issue (surname Fetrow):

i. *Margaret-Ann*, b. March 11, 1864; m., May 6, 1882, Rolandus Strine, son of Daniel Strine and Ann Rightstone; occupation, a cigar-maker; reside in Strinestown, York county, Penn'a.

Mrs. Fetrow, m., secondly, November 8, 1868, JESSE BRUO; is a farmer, and resides in the vicinity of Manchester, York county, Pa. They had issue (surname Bruo):

ii. *Cordelia*, b. May 2, 1869.
iii. *Jane*, b. February 21, 1870.
iv. *Fietta*, b. November 14, 1872.
v. *John*, b. December 21, 1874.

LXXXII. CHRISTIAN KIESTER PARTHEMORE,[5] (Frederick,[4] John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. January 25, 1851, in York county, Pa.; a farmer; resides

on his own farm, in Newberry township, York county, Pa.; m., December 27, 1858, SARAH BEAR, b. February 25, 1849; daughter of Peter Bear and Mary Irwin. They had issue:

i. Mary-Alice, b. August 3, 1869.
ii. Emma, b. September 4, 1871.

LXXXIII. FREDERICK KIESTER PARTHEMORE,[5] (Frederick,[4] John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. August 26, 1854, in York county, Pa.; m., January, 1872, LYDIA ZARGER, daughter of Martin Zarger and Ann Mansberger. They had issue:

i. Henry.
ii. Lillian.
iii. Ellen.
iv. Frederick.
v. Washington.

LXXXIV. CATHARINE PARTHEMORE,[5] (George,[4] George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. January 6, 1826, in Middletown, Pa.; d. December 8, 1881, in Hummelstown, Pa.; buried in the Union Deposit cemetery; m., December 25, 1853, by Rev. William Laitzell, JOHN COVER; resided most of their lives in Union Deposit, Dauphin county, Pa., with the exception of a short while in Mt. Carmel, Ill. They had issue (surname Cover):

i. Charlotte-Catharine, b. April 26, 1857; d. June 13, 1862.
ii. Clara-Frances, b. July 12, 1859; was educated at the soldiers' orphan school at Loysville, Perry county, and afterwards taught there in the department of music; m., August 12,

1880, Alonzo Frazier, b. November 7, 1867, in Emmittsburg, Md.; he was also engaged in teaching in the Loysville orphan school; is now cashier and book-keeper for a large mercantile firm in Hartford City, Blackford county, Indiana.

iii. *Mary-Ella*, b. September 25, 1861; resides in Philadelphia, being employed in the large dry-goods establishment of Darlington, Runk & Co.

iv. *Laura-Jennie*, b. May 16, 1864; resides in Philadelphia, and is employed in the same establishment with her sister.

v. *Lizzie-A.*, b. September 27, 1866; d. February 2, 1870.

LXXXV. SIMON PARTHEMORE,[5] (John,[4] George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. December 27, 1823; d. August 23, 1856; buried in Middletown cemetery; was a farmer; m., January 29, 1846, ELIZABETH ROHRER, daughter of David Rohrer (1801–1843) and Mary Parthemore (1806–1848) [*see her record*]. They had issue:

i. *John-L.*, b. December 10, 1846; d. April 13, 1848; buried in the Middletown cemetery.

ii. *Jeremiah*, b. April 23, 1848; d. April 29, 1851; buried in the Middletown cemetery.

120. *iii.* *John-Clarence*, b. August 17, 1850; m., Elizabeth Wright.

iv. *Mary-E.*, b. June 4, 1852; d. October 5, 1882, and buried in Harrisburg cemetery; m., December 22, 1875, Harvey Clyde; b. April 15, 1851; son of John J. Clyde (b. 1813) and Emeline Harvey (1811–1877).

121 *v. Clara*, b. February 19, 1854; m., Willis Witt-ridge.

122 *vi. Lillian*, b. October 30, 1856; m., Edward Kennon.

LXXXVI. W. AUGUSTUS PARTHEMORE,[5] (John,[4] George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. August 16, 1835; a carpenter by trade, serving an apprenticeship with Jacob Bobb, of Highspire, Pa.; resides in Middletown, Pa.; m., October 21, 1858, by Rev. J. B. Kesler, MARY ANN GRAMM, daughter of Michael Gramm (1805–1845) and Fannie Hyden (1822–1877). They had issue:

i. Franklin, b. August 16, 1859, in Highspire, Pa.; lost both his limbs by being run over by railroad cars, which he attempted to board when in motion; since his misfortune follows segar making.

ii. Carrie, b. July 11, 1864.

iii. Simon-G., b. February 6, 1866; d. March 12, 1866.

iv. Charles-A., b. February 24, 1868.

v. Harry-E., b. November 18, 1870.

LXXXVII. GEORGE WASHINGTON PARTHEMORE,[5] (John,[4] George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. August 16, 1835; is like his twin brother, a carpenter, serving his apprenticeship at the same place; afterwards pursued farming; now residing in Highspire and follows his trade; m., March 15, 1860, MARY ANN SHARTZER, b. March 1, 1842; d. January 2, 1883; daughter of Benjamin Shartzer (b. 1813) and Sarah Wright (1814–1862). They had issue:

i. John-Albert, b. May 16, 1861; d. August 6,

1884, in Highspire, Pa.; buried in Middletown cemetery.

ii. *Sarah-E.*, b. December 12, 1862; d. October 5, 1865.

iii. *Benjamin-F.*, b. September 4, 1866; resides with his father.

iv. *Annie-May*, b. August 8, 1873; d. January 28, 1877.

LXXXVIII. ELLA JANE PARTHEMORE,[5] (John,[4] George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. November 19, 1840; m., April 12, 1866, by Rev. P. Raby, CHARLES ANSEL ACKERMAN, son of Isaac Ackerman (1806–1884); reside in Middletown, Pa. They had issue (surname Ackerman):

i. *John-Parthemore*, b. January 12, 1867.

ii. *George-Augustus*, b. November 12, 1869.

iii. *Ella-Anna*, b. November 12, 1872.

LXXXIX. MARY BOWERS,[5] (Catharine,[4] George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. September 30, 1824; d. December 31, 1881, in Highspire; buried in the cemetery of the town; she was a babe when her parents died; was raised by her maternal grand-parents; m., January 30, 1845, DANIEL LONG, b. September 13, 1817; son of John Long (1778–1833) and Fannie Musser (1794–1859); is a blacksmith, and carried on his trade in Highspire for nearly half a century; now retired, residing with one of his sons in the village where, for so many years, he made the anvil ring with music. They had issue (surname Long):

i. *Sarah*, b. February 24, 1846; m., June 25, 1874, Harry Kline, of Highspire, Pa.; b. May 1, 1850; d. March 16, 1884; she resides in

Highland, Swatara township, Dauphin county, Pa.; they had issue (surname Kline):

1. *Clarence-Scott*, b. August 18, 1874.
2. *Henry-H.*, b. October 20, 1876.
3. *Daniel-F.*, b. October 28, 1878; d. March 14, 1883.
4. *Carrie-May*, b. September 20, 1880; d. March 14, 1883.
5. *Morris-W.*, b. April 29, 1882; d. June 18, 1883.
6. *John-A.*, b. August 23, 1883.

ii. *John*, b. May 1, 1848; d. s. p.

iii. *Henry*, b. October 4, 1849; is a blacksmith, learning the trade with his father; resides in Highspire, Dauphin county, Pa.; m., November 26, 1873, Annie Fisher; b. March 23, 1848; daughter of John Fisher; and they had issue (surname Long):

1. *Eleanor*, b. November 24, 1874.
2. *Clara-M.*, b. January 20, 1876.
3. *Clarence*, b. September 19, 1878; d. s. p.
4. *Daniel-H.*, b. March 21, 1883.

iv. *Hiram*, b. December 1, 1851; d. s. p.

v. *Morris*, b. July 19, 1854; learned the blacksmith trade with his father; resides in Highspire, Pa.; m., November 9, 1876, Emma Ebersole; b. January 28, 1858; daughter of Benjamin Ebersole; they had issue (surname Long):

1. *Daniel*, b. June 19, 1877.
2. *Sadie-C.*, b. February 22, 1883.

vi. *Clara*, b. October 7, 1856; m., February 10, 1877, William Henry Barnes; b. February 17, 1855; son of Jacob Barnes; reside in Highspire, Penn'a, and had issue (surname Barnes):

1. *Lewis-C.*, b. April 5, 1877.

vii. *Mary*, b. April 22, 1860; m., March 23, 1884, Lewis Leffler; reside in Steelton, Pa.

viii. *Kate M.*, b. May 24, 1863.

XC. DANIEL PARTHEMORE,[5] (Frederick,[4] George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. October 23, 1843; a farmer; resides in the vicinity of Dauphin, Pa.; m., October 23, 1866, ANNA YOUNG, daughter of Benjamin Young and Elizabeth Bishop. They had issue:

i. *Lillie-L.*

ii. *Agnes.*

iii. *Tolbert.*

iv. *Nisley.*

v. *Clayton.*

XCI. FANNIE PARTHEMORE,[5] (Frederick,[4] George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. March 8, 1845; d. July 15, 1874; buried in the Highspire cemetery; m., September 7, 1864, JOHN MYERS, son of John Myers (1814–1880) and Susan Miller (1814–1857). They had issue (surname Myers):

i. *Solomon-F.*, b. June 22, 1866.

ii. *Mary-Elizabeth*, b. October 31, 1868.

iii. *John-O.*, b. July 12, 1871.

XCII. ELIZABETH A. PARTHEMORE,[5] (Frederick,[4] George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. September 25, 1851, in Highspire, Pa.; m., December 4, 1870, JOHN BISHOP, b. November 4, 1847; son of Peter Bishop (b. 1809) and Catharine Milleisen (b. 1806); in the fall of 1874, with his family, removed to Berrien Centre, Mich., and in 1882 returned; is now engaged in farming, residing

on the Bishop homestead, near Oberlin P. O., Dauphin county, Pa. They had issue (surname Bishop):

i. *Norman-F.*, b. February 14, 1871; d. August 9, 1882, in Mich.
ii. *V.-Catharine*, b. June 23, 1872; d. June 29, 1872.
iii. *Myrtie-E.*, b. June 13, 1874.
iv. *Ivan-P.*, b. January 24, 1876.
v. *Roscoe-E.*, b. November 21, 1879.

XCIII. SAMUEL PARTHEMORE,[5] (William,[4] George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. July 8, 1845; was raised on a farm; in the Rebellion, enlisted August 26, 1864, in company F, Two Hundred and First regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; mustered out June 21, 1865; worked in the Pennsylvania Steel Works on his return from the army, and from thence to the steel-works at Joliet, Ill.; after marrying, he took up his soldier land-claim of one hundred and sixty acres, in Humboldt county, Kansas, where he resides, near Spearville P. O.; m., September 30, 1877, LAURA REESER, b. November 25, 1858. They had issue:

i. *Clarence-R.*, b. March 11, 1878.
ii. *Bertha-C.*, b. March 28, 1880.
iii. *William-Herbert*, b. July 4, 1882.
iv. *James-Blaine*, b. May 25, 1884.

XCIV. FANNIE PARTHEMORE,[5] (William,[4] George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. May 4, 1847; m., February 7, 1867, SAMUEL GRAMM, son of Michael Gramm (1802–1845) and Fannie Hyden (1822–1877); by trade a carpenter, but for a number of years has been engaged in the lumber commission business at Fetterman,

West Virginia; during the Rebellion, enlisted August 29, 1863, in company C, One Hundred and Twenty-seventh regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. They had issue (surname Gramm):

i. *Kate*, b. October 26, 1867.
ii. *Minerva-A.*, b. July 1, 1869; d. April, 1875; buried in Highspire cemetery.
iii. *Ella-F.*, b. November 27, 1870; d. July 31, 1871.
iv. *Carrie-A.*, b. February 25, 1872.
v. *Anna-M.*, b. October 2, 1873.
vi. *Jennie-M.*, b. October 2, 1875.
vii. *George-E.*, b. September 21, 1876.
viii. *Alma-E.*, b. November 28, 1877.
ix. *Fannie-L.*, b. February 14, 1879; d. August 18, 1879.
x. *Mabel-G.*, b. February 20, 1880; d. June 11, 1880.
xi. *L.-Edith*, b. February 11, 1882; d. November 24, 1882.
xii. *S.-Ross*, b. September 14, 1883; d. August, 1884.

XCV. CATHARINE PARTHEMORE,[5] (William,[4] George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. June 28, 1851; m., October 26, 1871, GEORGE H. HANDSCHUH, b. June 9, 1849, in Falmouth, Pa.; son of John L. Handschuh (1822–1875) and Barbara Updegraff (1824–1873); reside in Wrightsville, Pa. They had issue (surname Handschuh):

i. *Carrie-V.*, b. February 19, 1872.
ii. *Sarah-C.*, b. March 18, 1880.

XCVI. SARAH PARTHEMORE,[5] (Matthias,[4] George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. May 4, 1836; m., March

1, 1874, JOHN BINGAMAN, b. July 10, 1839, in Berks county, Pa.; son of Ephraim Bingaman (1813–1880) and Esther Hatfield (b. 1819–1885); is an iron-worker, employed in one of the large mills of his neighborhood; resides at Highspire, Pa., on a fine farm, of which he is the owner. They had issue (surname Bingaman):

i. *Mervin-Spencer*, b. January 11, 1875; d. January 1, 1876.
ii. *Lyman-Gilbert*, b. October 31, 1876.
iii. *Newman-Ephraim*, b. July 10, 1878.
iv. *Lulu-May*, b. May 24, 1880.

XCVII. SOLOMON PARTHEMORE,[5] (Matthias,[4] George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. December 23, 1838; d. January 23, 1876, in Highspire, Pa., and buried in the cemetery of the town; was a carpenter, serving an apprenticeship with his father; also followed the business of a millwright and bridge-builder; enlisted in the civil war, August 26, 1864, in company F, Two Hundred and First regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; mustered out June 21, 1865; m., KATE SHIRK, daughter of Jacob Shirk. They had issue:

i. *Z.-Lincoln*, b. May 13, 1862, in Highspire, Pa.; learned the trade of tinsmith, at Harrisburg, Pa., which he follows, and resides in Harrisburg, Pa.; m., February 10, 1884, Sadie Siders, of Linglestown, Pa., daughter of William Siders.
ii. *Eliwyn*, b. October 13, 1866.
iii. *Franklin-Ray*, b. August 12, 1869.

XCVIII. GEORGE WASHINGTON PARTHEMORE,[5] (Matthias,[4] George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. No-

vember 29, 1841; a carpenter, serving an apprenticeship with his father; followed house-carpentering until he enlisted in the army; on his return was employed at the Pennsylvania Steel Works, where he has continued; enlisted in the Union army, August 9, 1862, in company C, One Hundred and Twenty-seventh regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; mustered out with company, May 29, 1863; reënlisted, August, 1864, in company F, Two Hundred and First regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; mustered out with company, June 21, 1865; m., April 23, 1868, ELLENORA SCHULER; b. April 20, 1845; daughter of Michael Schuler and Jane Seward, of York county, Pa. They had issue:

i. *Roy-L.*, b. June 30, 1871; d. February 18, 1872.
ii. *Charles-H.*, b. January 5, 1873.
iii. *Curtis-I.*, b. October 5, 1875.
iv. *Adeline-G.*, b. July 27, 1877.
v. *Ellen-May*, b. February 27, 1879.
vi. *Elizabeth-Jane*, b. March 27, 1885.

XCIX. JOHN L. PARTHEMORE,[5] (Matthias,[4] George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. February 1, 1843; learned blacksmithing with Daniel Long, and carried on business for himself, a number of years, on the Reading pike; afterwards employed at the Pennsylvania Steel Works; enlisted in the army, August 18, 1864, in company F, Two Hundred and First Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers; mustered out with company, June 21, 1865; is a member of the Church of God; resides in the village of Highland, Swatara township, Dauphin county, Pa.; m., May 24, 1866, by Rev. I. L. Kephart, EMMA M. SAUL, daughter of Jacob D. Saul (1819–1884) and Mary W. Snody (b. 1815). They had issue:

i. *Jacob-E.*, b. March 31, 1868.

ii. Ralph-V., b. March 5, 1875.
iii. Ella-G., b. February 10, 1877.

C. MATTHIAS PARTHEMORE,[5] (Matthias,[4] George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. July 15, 1843; learned the trade of carpenter with his father; resides in Harrisburg, Pa.; enlisted in the army, July 28, 1862, in company A, One Hundred and Twenty-seventh regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863; reënlisted in company F, Twentieth regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry; reënlisted for the second time, August 18, 1864, as corporal in company F, Two Hundred and First regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; mustered out with company, June 21, 1865; m., September 3, 1868, by Rev. Jacob Brewer, at Hummelstown, Pa., ALICE LAIRD; b. May 1, 1847; daughter of Jacob Laird (1809–1883) and Elizabeth Tryan (b. 1821). They had issue:

i. Sallie-Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1871.
ii. Annie-Ida, b. August 5, 1874; d. April 7, 1883.
iii. Murvin-Nisley (twin), b. August 5, 1874.
iv. Kate-May, b. December 28, 1876.
v. William-Luke, b. October 18, 1879.

CI. WILLIAM PARTHEMORE,[5] (Matthias,[4] George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. February 16, 1851; learned the blacksmithing trade with his brother John; is employed at Pennsylvania Steel Works, and resides in Highland, Swatara township, Dauphin county, Pa.; m., July 31, 1873, by Rev. S. Dasher, AMANDA ROOP, daughter of David Roop (b. 1824) and Leah Cockley (b. 1832). They had issue:

i. Harvey-E., b. November 29, 1873.
ii. Percy-I., b. September 21, 1875.

iii. Jennie-E., b. August 8, 1879; d. s. p.
iv. Calvin-A., b. January 9, 1881; d. s. p.
v. Christie-A., b. December 3, 1882.
vi. Annie-May, b. November 25, 1884.

CII. EDWARD PARTHEMORE,[5] (Matthias,[4] George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. December 16, 1852; is a carpenter, having served the trade with his father; is now in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad, and resides in Harrisburg, Pa.; m., January 22, 1878, ELIZABETH JANE MEINSLER; b. January 5, 1857. They had issue:

i. Melvin-Edward, b. April 19, 1879; d. January 6, 1880.
ii. Fenton-Eugene, b. November 24, 1880; d. December 22, 1882.
iii. Nellie-Viola, b. November 10, 1882.

CIII. ANNIE FLEISHER,[5] (Elizabeth,[4] George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. December 24, 1843, in Derry township, Dauphin county, Pa.; m., RICHARD J. EARNEST; b. April 22, 1839; son of Obed Earnest (1809–1857) and Margaret Cobaugh (1810–1841); by occupation a shoemaker, which he follows, in connection with a shoe store, in Hummelstown, Pa.; is an accomplished musician on the cornet. They had issue (surname Earnest):

i. Simon-Fleisher, b. October 8, 1867.
ii. Alice-E., b. January 23, 1869.
iii. Anna-Mabel, b. June 21, 1870.
iv. Margaret-C., b. February 13, 1873.
v. Amanda-Mary, b. February 13, 1873.
vi. Richard-Blaine, b. August 19, 1884.

CIV. E. WINFIELD SCOTT PARTHEMORE,[5] (Daniel,[4] George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. Sunday, July

25, 1852, in Highspire, Pa.; attended school in his native town until sixteen years of age, when he entered a store as clerk, in Highspire and afterwards in Harrisburg; in the spring of 1873 he attended one session at Millersville State Normal School, and in the summer of 1874 a select school at Middletown, Pa.; in the winter of 1871–72 taught school in Powell's Valley, Dauphin county, Pa.; the winter of 1873–74, the "Baden" school in Lower Swatara township, Dauphin county, Pa., on the pike between Middletown and Highspire; and the winter of 1874–75, the secondary school in his native town; in the spring of 1875 he was employed in the frog and switch department at the Pennsylvania Steel Works, as a machinist, which he followed until January of the year following, when he received an appointment as agent of the U. B. Mutual Aid Society of Pennsylvania; in 1878, was promoted manager of the general agent's office of the above society, in which he continued until 1885. In July, 1878, Mr. Parthemore took up his residence in Harrisburg, where he now resides; is a staunch Republican in politics, taking an active part in the various local campaigns; the last vote he cast at the election district of his nativity there were fifteen of the Parthemore name voted, and all Republicans save one; the first office held by him was assessor, being elected in Lower Swatara township, in 1875; in the winter of 1882, he was nominated and elected to represent the Sixth ward, city of Harrisburg, as Select Councilman, for a term of two years; while a member of that body, he was chairman of the Joint Committee of Police, Ordinance, Printing, and Legislation, and a member of the Sanitary Committee; in February, 1883, he received the unanimous nomination of City Treasurer by the Republican City Convention, but was defeated at the ensuing election; he has

also served for a number of years on the county and city Republican committees; the former as secretary and the latter as chairman. He is very active in Christian work, having been converted at an early age in a revival of religion in the U. B. Church at Highspire, Pa., but never united with the church until after his marriage, when he became a member of the Memorial U. B. Church, Harrisburg, Pa., of which church he is a prominent member, representing it the last three years as lay delegate in the Annual Conference; he was baptized Sunday, November 24, 1883, at seven o'clock in the morning, by immersion in the Susquehanna river, by Rev. D. W. Proffitt, pastor of Memorial Church; has also been an active member of the Young Men's Christian Association of Harrisburg, serving as one of the board of managers for the past four years. Mr. Parthemore m., June 20, 1878, by Bishop J. J. Glossbrenner, senior Bishop in the United Brethren in Christ Church, CLARA SARAH EARLY; b. April 27, 1856, in North Annville township, Lebanon county, Pa., on the banks of the Quitapahila; daughter of Daniel Seth Early*

*JOHN EARLY (Johannes Oehrly) was the great-great-grandparent of Clara S. Early Parthemore; a native of Jensing, in the kingdom of Wurtemburg, Germany, where he was born January 9, 1724; son of Thomas and Margaret Early; he emigrated to America on the ship "Brothers," Mr. Muir, captain, landing at Philadelphia August 24, 1750; he was a carpenter by trade, and at first stopped at Reading, where he, in connection with Peter Schneider, were the superintendents to erect the first Trinity Lutheran church building in that place; here he married, first, in 1753, SUSANNA BRUMBACH; she died in 1754; and they had issue (surname Early):

i. Christian, m., Elizabeth Killinger.

John Early m., secondly, March 17, 1756, REGINA LICHELE, and about this time, or a short time prior, he moved to now the vicinity of Palmyra. and purchased a large tract of land in (then) Derry

and Amanda A. Mark †; she was baptized, November 24, 1866, by Rev. I. L. Kephart; is a member of the same

township, Lancaster county, Pa., naming it "Betimes;" he died September 19, 1796, and was buried at old Bindnagle's church; his grave is marked with a sandstone. By his second marriage he had issue (surname Early):

2. *ii. John*, b. July 31, 1757; m., Margaret Deininger.
   iii. John-William, b. August 10, 1763, who married and went to Ohio, and, no doubt, the Earlys residing at Eaton Preble county, are his descendants.
   iv. Thomas, b. November 4, 1767; m., and moved to the West.
   v. Katrina, b. July 7, 1772.
   vi. Anna-Margaretta, b. February 29, 1779; m., Peter Eisenhower.

II. John Early,[3] (John,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 31, 1757; m., Margaret Deininger; d. December, 1811; they had issue (surname Early):

   i. Magdalena, m.. John Earnest.
   ii. John-Jacob, m., Elizabeth Kramer.
3. *iii. William*, m., first, Catharine Hershey; m., second, Christina Kreider.
   iv. Daniel, b. February 9, 1784; d. March, 1813.

III. William Early,[4] (John,[3] John,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. March 5, 1782, in Londonderry township, Lancaster (now Lebanon) county, Pa.; d. December 12, 1863, on the old homestead, near Bindnagle's church, where he is buried; Governor Hiester commissioned him a justice of the peace, December 2, 1823, for district five, comprising the townships of Annville and Londonderry; it may be here observed of William Early, while he did not move out of the township, he was born in Lancaster county, married in Dauphin county, and died in Lebanon county; he m., first, March 2, 1801, Catharine Hershey, b. 1780; d. August 1, 1815; they had issue (surname Early):

   i. Margaret, b. May 1, 1802; m., Henry Laudermilch.
   ii. Benjamin, b. December 13, 1803; d. May 5, 1827, at Gettysburg College, while preparing for the ministry.
   iii. Catharine.
   iv. John, m., Mary Snively.

church as her husband, joining at the age of thirteen. They had issue:

i. D.-S.-Early, b. Saturday, March 8, 1879, at twelve o'clock, noon, at his maternal grand-

v. William, m., Leah Detweiler.
vi. Jacob, 1st.
vii. Jacob, 2d.

William Early m., secondly, January 31, 1816, CHRISTINA KREIDER, b. September 11, 1784; d. September 28, 1868; daughter of Martin Kreider, one of the founders of the church of the United Brethren in Christ, and Catharine Schmutz, who was a daughter of Abraham Schmutz, who died, in 1776, in Lebanon township; they had issue (surname Early):

viii. Catharine, m., Gabriel Wolfersberger.
ix. Joshua-Heister, m., first, Mary Maulfair; m., secondly, Sarah Weidner.
x. Martin-German, m., Sarah Hummel.
xi. Christina, m., Thomas Getts.
xii. Mary-Magdalena.
xiii. Elizabeth.
4. *xiv. Daniel-Seth*, b. May 14, 1828; m., Amanda A. Mark.

IV. DANIEL SETH EARLY,[5] (William,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 14, 1828, on the Early plantation, between Palmyra and Campbellstown, Pa.; was a successful merchant, miner (geologist), insurance manager, and a local preacher in the church of the United Brethren in Christ; he m., January 23, 1851, AMANDA A. MARK, daughter of Rev. George Mark and Christina Runkle. They had issue (surname Early):

i. Valentine, b. July 9, 1852; d. March 21, 1854.
ii. Alice-Mary, b. December 30, 1854; d. October 26, 1883; m., October 4, 1883, John A. Hall, of Harrisburg, Pa.
iii. Clara-Sarah, b. April 27, 1856; m., E. W. S. Parthemore. *(see record.)*
iv. Minerva-Jane, b. April 8, 1858.
v. Ida-Emma, b. September 14, 1862.
vi. Nora-Irene, b. November 5, 1864.

parent's, corner Ridge avenue and Kelker street, Harrisburg; baptized August 6, 1879, by Rev. J. J. Glossbrenner, Bishop of the U. B. Church.

†I. William Killian Mertz (German Merck; English, Mark;) came from Switerland to America, landing in Philadelphia May 29, 1735, from the ship "Mercury," William Wilson, master; no doubt came to Reading, as was the route of many, and finally settled in what is now East Hanover township, Lebanon county, Pa., for as early as 1751 he is assessed as a landholder; when he was born is not known, but he died October, 1792; his wife's name was Catharine ———. They had issue (surname Mark):

i. *Conrad.*
2. *ii.* *Adam*, m., Margaret Miller.
iii. *George.*
iv. *Jacob.*
v. *David.*
vi. *Rudolph.*
vii. *Phillepena*, m., Mr. Harper.
viii. *Magdalena*, m., Mr. Ream.
ix. *Margaret*, m., M. S. Weible.

II. Adam Mark,[2] (Killian,[1]) m., Margaret Miller, d. August 29, 1850, aged 91 years; both are buried in a farm graveyard, at Belleview, Lebanon county, Pa. They had issue (surname Mark):

i. *Catharine*, m., Henry Gingrich, and had issue.
ii. *Elizabeth*, b. December 23, 1785; d. April 10, 1854; m. first, Jonas Sweigert; secondly, Jacob Gilbert, b. April 2, 1783; d. September 29, 1866, and are buried in Millersburg cemetery.
iii. *Adam*, m., Barbara Ellenberger.
iv. *Magdalena*, b. March 24, 1786; d. March 22, 1826; m., Abraham Singer, b. April 5, 1789; d. April 10, 1859; and had issue (surname Singer):

1. *George*, b. February 5, 1813.
2. *Henry*, b. August 13, 1814.
3. *Solomon*, b. January 9, 1816.

ii. Leon-LeRoy, b. Friday, June 25, 1881, at two o'clock, A. M., in the house 1742 Ridge avenue,

4. *Sarah*, b. September, 1817.
5. *Adam*, b. June 20, 1819.
6. *John-Mark*, b. January 9, 1821.
7. *Margaret*, b. March 30, 1824.
8. *Elizabeth*, b. February 5, 1826.

3. *v. George*, b November 6, 1790; d. December 26, 1868; m., Christina Runkle.

vi. Eve; never married.

vii. Margaret, d. October 14, 1827, aged 33 years; m., Abraham Singer [*see iv*], and had issue (surname Singer):

1. *Wesley*, b. October, 1827.

viii. Christina, m., Henry Runkle, a brother to George Mark's wife.

ix. John, m., Catharine Ellenberger, a sister of Adam Mark's wife.

x. Sarah, b. February 17, 1803; m., first, January 1, 1823, Jacob Brubaker; they had two children: *George*, of Millersburg, and *Margaret*, m., Simon Eberly, and reside in the West. Sarah Brubaker m., secondly, Simon Wirt; son of John Wirt (1795–1860) and Elizabeth Miller (1797–1872); and had issue (surname Wirt): *Linda*, *Sarah-Amelia*, *Mary-C.*, *John-A.*, and *Emma-J.*

III. George Mark,[3] (Adam,[2] Killian,[1]) b. November 6, 1790; d. December 26, 1868; m., Christina Runkle, b. October 3, 1794; d. June 14, 1866; daughter of John Runkle and ——— Sigler. They had issue (surname Mark):

i. Sallie, m., Jacob Bowman.

ii. Mary; is single.

iii. Elizabeth; d. s. p.

iv. Lydia, m., Rev. Samuel Etter.

v. George-Adam, b. February 8, 1826; m., first, Sarah Mark; secondly, Maria Myers, a daughter of Daniel Myers,[3] John,[2] Isaac.[1] Isaac was the founder of Myerstown, Pa.

vi. Amanda-A., b. January 18, 1831; m., January 23, 1851, Daniel S. Early. (*see Early note for family record.*)

Harrisburg, Pa.; baptized February 21, 1881, by Bishop J. J. Glossbrenner; witnesses, Ida Early and Isora Crist, of Hummelstown, Pa.; died Tuesday evening, at seven o'clock, February 6, 1883, of scarlet fever, after an illness of two days. Although a mere babe, yet, with all the earnestness of his soul, on the Sunday prior to his death, he sang:

"Jesus is a rock in a weary land,
To shelter in the time of storm."

The *Monthly Itinerant*, of Harrisburg, for March 1, 1883, contained the following, "We'll meet our Darling Boy," written by Prof. I. L. Kephart:

Leon Leroy, how we miss thee!
Noble, blithesome, darling boy!
Can we never more caress thee?
Father's pride and mother's joy.

By our Heavenly Father given;
How thou did'st our spirits cheer!
He has taken thee to heaven,
And our home seems lone and drear.

Fever suddenly assailed thee;
Ruthlessly it laid thee low!
Vainly did we seek to shield thee—
Naught could turn aside the blow.

Sadly, with our poor hearts bleeding,
Did we view the work of death—
View it rob us of our darling,
Steal away our Leon's breath!

Sorrowful, we bore thy body
To the cold and silent tomb;
And, with aching hearts, we laid it
In its little, narrow home.

O, why should death slay our darling?
He so young, so innocent!
Dark, mysterious is the ruling
Of this wondrous Providence.

But, away this gloomy sadness;
God vouchsafes a blissful hope!
Life once spent, we'll meet our Leon
Where no farewell word is spoke!

And, till then, we'll seek for shelter
'Neath the Rock of which you sung;
Jesus safely folds our loved one
In his glorious, heavenly home.

Farewell, then, but not forever;
Death, ere long, will set us free,
And, in heaven, we'll join our Leon,
There to dwell eternally.

iii. *Warren-Ebersole*, b. Friday, May 25, 1883, at six o'clock, A. M., in the house 1742 Ridge avenue, Harrisburg, Pa.; baptized April 13, 1884, by Rev. D. W. Proffitt.

CV. CORDELIA PARTHEMORE,[5] (Washington,[4] Frederick,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. January 13, 1848; m., December 19, 1865, SAMUEL SIDES, b. December 3, 1841; son of George F. Sides (1797–1874) and Mary Balmer (1820–1864); by occupation a shoe-fitter; enlisted in the Union army in 1861, in company G, Seventh regiment, Pennsylvania Reserve Corps; resides in Highspire, Pa. They had issue (surname Sides):

i. *William-A.*, b. September 22, 1866; d. December 31, 1869.
ii. *George-E.*, b. March 6, 1868.
iii. *Warren-E.*, b. February 27, 1870.
iv. *Yola-F.*, b. January 9, 1873.
v. *Flora-M.*, b. April 30, 1876.

vi. Milton-O., b. August 11, 1878.
vii. Mary-E., b. January 9, 1881.

CVI. REBECCA PARTHEMORE,[5] (Washington,[4] Frederick,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. September 18, 1849; m., June 7, 1869, LEVI HOKE, b. September 30, 1847; son of Jacob Hoke (1817–1869) and Sarah Baukes (1811–1880); is a truck-farmer, and resides in Highspire, Pa. They had issue (surname Hoke):

i. Mary-A., b. June 21, 1870; d. June 26, 1870.
ii. Alvin-J., b. July 31, 1871.
iii. Sarah-A., b. January 13, 1873.
iv. William-A., b. February 20, 1875.
v. Harry-E., b. September 12, 1878.

CVII. LOVIER PARTHEMORE,[5] (Washington,[4] Frederick,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. January 31, 1854; is engaged in selling organs and teaching vocal music, for which he has natural qualifications; resides in Highspire, Pa.; m., May 30, 1880, by Elder J. B. Lockwood, of the Church of God, ANNIE ATTICK, b. March 17, 1860; daughter of George Attick (1818–1863) and Sarah Hoffman (b. 1821). They had issue:

i. Miriam-Ona, b. August 15, 1881.
ii. Bessie-Attick, b. July 29, 1883; d. May 1, 1885.
iii. Carl-Kurzenknabe, b. March 2, 1885.

CVIII. AGNES ANN BLACK,[5] (Catharine[4] [*Hemperley*], Susannah,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. September 10, 1837, in Middletown, Pa.; m., November 28, 1858, WILLIAM H. H. SIEG, b. May 17, 1837, near Millersburg, Dauphin county, Pa.; came to Harrisburg in 1841, with his parents, where he resided until 1882, when he removed

to Steelton, where he now resides; is a printer, and publisher of the Steelton *Reporter*, and, in 1885, postmaster, by appointment of the President; was a member of Harrisburg city council for a number of years, and president of that body during two terms. They had issue (surname Sieg):

i. *Kate*, b. October 18, 1859.
ii. *Mamie*, b. November 21, 1862.
iii. *Annie*, b. October 28, 1869; d. December 15, 1872.
iv. *William-Philip*, b. September 26, 1875.
v. *James-Young*, b. March 30, 1879.

CIX. MARY BLACK,[5] (Catharine[4] [*Hemperley*], Susannah,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. March 11, 1840; m., February 9, 1864, JOHN RITNER, b. June 17, 1834; son of Michael Ritner (1803–1882) and Elizabeth Sweigert (1813–1873); Michael Ritner was a relative of Joseph Ritner, eighth Governor of Pennsylvania; resides in Harrisburg, Pa.; is a painter by trade; was a soldier, enlisting August 8, 1862, in company B, One Hundred and Twenty-seventh regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; mustered out May 29, 1863; reënlisted August 22, 1864, in company B, Two Hundred and First regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; mustered out with company, June 21, 1865. They had issue (surname Ritner):

i. *William-H.*, b. December 6, 1864; d. September 3, 1865.
ii. *Charles-W.*, b. February 9, 1869.
iii. *John-Howard*, b. April 14, 1872.

CX. BENJAMIN WHITMAN,[5] (Mary[4] [*Hemperley*], Susannah,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. January 28,

1838, in Middletown, Pa.; attended the public schools of Middletown till he was about twelve; lived with an uncle in Bradford county for two years; returned to Middletown and went to school a year; when about fifteen began to learn the printing business in the office of the Harrisburg *Telegraph;* at the age of nineteen took charge of the Middletown *Journal;* acted for a time as local editor at Harrisburg and Lancaster; taught school a term or two at Middletown; moved to Erie, as assistant editor of the *Observer*, in January, 1861; in January, 1862, bought the *Observer* office; owned and edited the paper until the first of December, 1878; since then has given his time to general business and literary pursuits; never held an office save one of a local nature, but has refused many opportunities to run, both as a county, district, and State candidate; has been a frequent delegate to Democratic State conventions; was a delegate to the National Convention of 1884; chairman of the Democratic Committee of Erie county ten years. Mr. Whitman m., May 31, 1870, MARY EMMA TEEL, of Erie. No children.

CXI. FREDERICK OLIVER WHITMAN,[5] Mary[4] [*Hemperley*], Susannah,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. December 29, 1840; learned the art of printing; is editor and proprietor of the Lewisburg *Pennsylvania Journal;* was a soldier in the Rebellion, enlisting October 26, 1861, in company I, Ninety-third regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; wounded at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; mustered out with company, October 26, 1864; m., January 19, 1869, ELIZABETH B. WALTERS; b. July 4, 1850. They had issue (surname Whitman):

i. Henry-Vernon, b. October 26, 1869.

ii. *Julia-Elizabeth*, b. December 4, 1871; d. Novem- 16, 1876.
iii. *Edgar-O.*, b. January 30, 1874.
iv. *Franklin*, b. March 15, 1876; d. April 6, 1876.
v. *Walker-Ellis*, b. April 6, 1877.
vi. *Benjamin*, b. August 16, 1879.
vii. *Jessie*, b. May 22, 1881; d. September 30, 1881.
viii. *Mary-Emma*, b. October 16, 1883.

CXII. CATHARINE ELIZABETH WHITMAN,[5] (Mary[4] [*Hemperley*], Susannah,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. January 10, 1844, in Middletown, Pa.; m., October 20, 1863, HENRY CLAY DEMMING; b. Wednesday, September 28, 1842, in Geneva, New York; son of Stephen Platt Demming (b. 1803) and Sarah V. Carpenter (1825–1881); learned the art of printing in Harrisburg, Pa., at the old *Patriot and Union* office; entered the army on the second call for three months' men; also, the nine months' service, enlisting in the Harrisburg, Pa., City Zouaves, or company A, One Hundred and Twenty-seventh regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; entered the One Hundred and Ninety-fourth regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, as first lieutenant and promoted to quartermaster; subsequently company I, Seventy-seventh regiment, as first lieutenant; subsequently major on staff of General F. J. Jordan; is now on the personal staff of Governor Robert E. Pattison, of Pennsylvania, and ranks as lieutenant colonel; has been on the editorial staff of the Harrisburg *Daily Telegraph;* an amanuensis and *verbatim* reporter on the *Legislative Record;* is now the official court stenographer for several county courts in Pennsylvania, employing a number of assistants, and holds various other positions—local, state, and national. They had issue, all born in the house No. 1117 Ridge avenue, Harrisburg, Pa. (surname Demming):

i. *George-Stephen*, b. Monday, February 17, 1868.
ii. *Benjamin-Whitman*, b. Friday, June 18, 1869.
iii. *Viola-May*, b. Wednesday, May 3, 1871.
iv. *Miller*, b. Saturday, August 9, 1873.
v. *Roy*, b. Tuesday, July 26, 1881.

CXIII. GEORGE WHITMAN,[5] (Mary[4] [*Hemperley*], Susannah,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. September 17, 1846, in Middletown, Pa.; began life as a newsboy in the town of his nativity; went to Harrisburg, at the age of fourteen, to learn "the art preservative of all arts," on the *Daily Patriot;* in 1864, went to Erie to assist his brother Benjamin on the *Observer;* became a Christian at the age of eighteen and commenced studying for the ministry at the University of Lewisburg, Pa., and the Theological Seminary, at Crozier, Pa.; his first call to fill an appointment was by the Baptist Church at Oil City, and next to Meadville, Pa.; in 1882, received a call from the Cedar Street Baptist Church, Buffalo, N. Y., which he accepted, and where he now resides; m., May 5, 1875, CANDACE DIFFENDERFER, of Lewisburg, Pa. They had issue (surname Whitman):

i. *Mabel*, b. February 13, 1877; d. September 12 1877.
ii. *Homer*, b. October 21, 1878.
iii. *Ruth*, b. November 14, 1880.
iv. *George*, b. September 7, 1883.

CXIV. ANNIE ELIZABETH PARTHEMORE,[6] (Jacob-Shuster,[5] Jacob,[4] John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. December 23, 1844; m., May 8, 1861, IRA W. INGALLS, b. August 18, 1837, in Genesee county, New York; son of Samuel W. Ingalls (b. 1811) and Unity Jackson (b. 1812); they reside near New Hartford,

Grundy county, Iowa, where he is engaged in farming. They had issue (surname Ingalls):

i. Arthur-Mothen, b. January 1, 1863; a farmer, residing near New Hartford, Iowa; m., January 15, 1884, Alice N. Waist, b. October 23, 1867; daughter of Charles Waist (1842–1870) and Norrissie A. Brannock (1851–1867); they had issue (surname Ingalls):

1. *Archey*, b. October 23, 1884.

ii. Adeline-V., b. April 25, 1865; m., June 13, 1879, William Ackerson, b. December 11, 1859; son of Hiram Ackerson and Susan Grandon; a farmer; resides near New Hartford, Iowa; they had issue (surname Ackerson):

1. *William-M.*, b. June 19, 1880; d. s. p.
2. *Lillie-May*, b. February 15, 1881; d. December 28, 1881.

iii. Emma-Grace-Lillian, b. July 25, 1867.
iv. Iva-May, b. January 15, 1872.
v. Bertha-V.-V., b. March 12, 1878.
vi. Ira-Pearl, b. June 30, 1881.
vii. Pearl-Vivian, b. September 18, 1884.

CXV. NANCY JANE PARTHEMORE,[6] (Jacob-Shuster,[5] Jacob,[4] John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. August 9, 1848; m., 1863, HIRAM OVERAKER; resides at Delphos, Ottawa county, Kansas, and engaged in farming; are both members of the Methodist church; they had issue (surname Overaker):

i. Ida-C., b. August 4, 1863, at New Albion, Indiana; m., April 20, 1879, David C. Beck,

son of Manden and Mary J. Beck; they reside at Delphos, Kansas, and had issue (surname Beck):

1. *Walter-E.*, b. January 28, 1880.
2. *Ara-Bell-Chloe*, b. April 6, 1882.
3. *Zilpha*, b. November 1, 1883; d. September 10, 1884.

ii. *Ara-S.*, b. January 6, 1865; m., November 8, 1883, William Collis; resides in Topeka, Kansas.

iii. *Myron-A.*, b. October 27, 1868, at Shell Rock, Indiana.

iv. *Mary-Orleans*, b. July 20, 1873, at Delphos, Kansas.

v. *Franklin-S.*, b. April 5, 1875, in Delphos, Kan.

vi. *Amelia-A.*, b. March 31, 1877, in Delphos, Kan.

CXVI. ABRAHAM E. WETZEL,[6] (Elizabeth,[5] Jacob,[4] John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. September 17, 1841, in Dauphin county, Pa.; learned the milling trade, and afterwards kept store in Highspire, prior to removing to Union county, Ohio; is now engaged at his trade, and resides in Unionville Centre, Union county, Ohio; m., April 9, 1863, FRANCIS C. HUNTSBERGER, b. March 6, 1843; daughter of Abraham Huntsberger (1789–1845) and Catharine Hoover (1806–1881). They had issue (surname Wetzel):

i. *Mandora*, b. September 1, 1864; m., September 7, 1882, Joseph Evans, of Scotch ancestry, and a citizen of Milford Centre, Ohio; and had issue (surname Evans):

1. *Amber-Viola*, b. June 6, 1884.

ii. *Viola-F.*, b. October 31, 1866.
iii. *Clarence-E.*, b. November 18, 1868.
iv. *Elizabeth-A.*, b. April 6, 1872.
v. *Gertrude-B.*, b. July 14, 1879.
vi. *Martin-C.*, b. June 20, 1882.

CXVII. MARTIN PARTHEMORE WETZEL,[6] (Elizabeth,[5] Jacob,[4] John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. March 27, 1843, in Dauphin county, Pa.; enlisted in the Union army October 28, 1861, in company I, Ninety-third regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; mustered out with company October 28, 1864; resides in Unionville Centre, Ohio; m., first, November 22, 1864, LIZZIE L. STONER, b. March 28, 1844; d. February 7, 1869; buried in the Stoner graveyard, below Highspire, Pa.; daughter of Michael Stoner (1808–1862) and Lydia Strayer (1815–1851). They had issue (surname Wetzel):

i. *Harry-Clay*, b. September 22, 1865; resides with his father.
ii. *Martin-Howard*, b. August 31, 1867; drowned in the Conewago creek, June 19, 1874.

Martin P. Wetzel m., secondly, KATE EBERSOLE, b. February 28, 1852; daughter of John Ebersole (1825–1871) and Margaret Tyler. They had issue (surname Wetzel):

iii. *William-Lovett*, b. July 25, 1873, in Cumberland, Md.; d. September 21, 1880.
iv. *Almer-Ebersole*, b. October 12, 1876, in Cumberland, Md.
v. *Meta-E.*, b. March 8, 1881, in Unionville Centre, Ohio.

CXVIII. MARY E. WETZEL,[6] (Elizabeth,[5] Jacob,[4]

John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. October 6, 1847; m., CHRISTIAN LEHMAN, b. August 21, 1845; son of Daniel Lehman (1816–1861) and Susan Detweiler (b. 1823); in the fall of 1884, removed with his family to Marysville, Ohio, where he now resides; was a soldier in the Union army, enlisting July 29, 1862, in company A, One Hundred and Twenty-seventh regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; mustered out May 8, 1863. They had issue (surname Lehman):

i. *Amber-Eola*, b. February 20, 1866; d. August 22, 1871.
ii. *Martin-Eugene*, b. August 6, 1868; d. August 11, 1868.
iii. *Florence-May*, b. January 5, 1871; d. September 1, 1871.
iv. *Amy-E.*, b. October 13, 1872.
v. *Charles-C.*, b. September 6, 1874.
vi. *Bertha-M.*, b. October 27, 1877.
vii. *John-J.*, b. July 8, 1880.

CXIX. JACOB Z. PARTHEMORE,[6] (Christian,[5] Jacob, John-Jacob,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. Novem- 9, 1855, in Champaigne county, Ohio; is a minister of the Gospel in the Church of the United Brethren in Christ, receiving a quarterly conference license from Mount Zion Class, Summerville Circuit, and ordained to elder's orders, in the year 1881, by Auglaize Annual Conference, of which he is a member; at present is serving the station at Geneva, Indiana; m., August 17, 1881, by Rev. William Bey, LUELLA WADE. They had issue:

i. *James-Bey*, b. May 22, 1882, in Harden county, Ohio.
ii. *Earl-Ford*, b. June 14, 1884, in Geneva, Indiana.

CXX. JOHN CLARENCE PARTHEMORE,[6] (Simon,[5] John,[4] George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. August 19, 1850, in Swatara township, Dauphin county, Pa.; left an orphan on the paternal side when a small boy, and in consequence spent much of his time on farms with his uncles, until 1866, when he was apprenticed to the tinsmith trade, at Harrisburg, Pa.; in the fall of 1875, removed to Springfield, Ohio, where he is employed at his trade; m., March 24, 1879, ELIZABETH E. WRIGHT, b. March 28, 1856; daughter of Benjamin F. Wright and Olive C. Wittridge. They have issue:

i. Olive-May, b. January 4, 1880.

CXXI. CLARA PARTHEMORE,[6] (Simon,[5] John,[4] George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. February 19, 1854, in Dauphin county, Pa.; m., May 11, 1881, WILLIS WITTRIDGE, b. April 26, 1857, near Springfield, Ohio; they are farmers in well-to-do circumstances, residing at Springfield, Ohio. They had issue (surname Wittridge):

i. Blanche, b. November 12, 1883.

CXXII. LILLIAN PARTHEMORE,[6] (Simon,[5] John,[4] George,[3] John-Philip,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. October 30, 1856, in Dauphin county, Pa.; m., September 9, 1874, by Rev. S. R. Smith, EDWARD KENNON, b. January 17, 1851, in Barnesville, Belmont county, Ohio; son of Alexander Kennon (b. 1800) and Emily Jones (1821–1878). They had issue (surname Kennon):

i. Mabel, b. March 27, 1879.
ii. Clarence-Willis, b. January 17, 1883.

PART SECOND.

FAMILY of Johannes Parthemore.

I. John, or Johannes, Parthemore, b. February 27, 1738, in the town of Sprendlingen, Province of Rhein-Hessen, Grand Duchy of Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany; came to America with his parents, landing at Philadelphia, October 20, 1744, from the ship *Phœnix*. The first account we have of him is in the non-associator's list for Paxtang township, Lancaster county, Pa., when, August 20, 1777, he was sworn and subscribed as "a non-associator." In 1782, he was "Overseer of Roads" for Paxtang township, and the book in which he kept his records is still in existence. In 1780, he was assessed in the above township for one hundred acres of land. In the year 1785, the county of Dauphin was formed from that of Lancaster, and at the first court held in May of the same year, John Parthemore was drawn to serve on the first jury. He died at his home near Harrisburg, December 27, 1812, and

is buried in the old grave-yard at Shoop's Church, being a communicant of the Reformed branch worshipping there. He married, first, about the year 1760, Miss SHUPP, or SHOOP; when she was born or died we have no record, but from this union sprang all his children. He married, secondly, in 1774, Mrs. ANNA CATHARINE SHELL, widow of Martin Shell, senior, and daughter of Adam Diffenbach, of Tulpehocken, Berks county, Pa.; b. December 27, 1739; d. October 17, 1817; buried by the side of her second husband. To remove all doubts as to his second wife's ancestry and former marriage, we insert the following, which will be of interest:

SUMMONS.

Lancaster, ss:

Summon John Parthemore and Catharine his wife, late wife of Martin Shell, deceased, to appear before me, £1 17*s.* 2*d.*, to answer Adam Crist, of a plea of debt of the said Martin Shell, deceased. Given under my hand and seal the 11th day of October, 1784.

JNO. GLONINGER.

To the Constable of Lebanon.

John Parthemore and his first wife had issue:

2. *i. Catharine*, b. October 31, 1761; d. September 15, 1804; m., Martin Shell, Jr.
3. *ii. Regina*, b. 1764; d. November 7, 1820; m., Jacob Reighard.
4. *iii. John*, b. September 17, 1766; d. October 11, 1816; m., Esther Reeme.
5. *iv. Maria-Elizabeth*, b. August 6, 1768; d. August 9, 1812; m., Jacob Beyerly.
6. *v. John-Frederick*, b. September 11, 1771; d. April 14, 1843; m., first, Gertrude Shira; second, Catharine Shira.

II. CATHARINE PARTHEMORE,[3] (John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. October 31, 1761; d. September 15, 1804; buried in the old grave-yard at Shoop's church; m., MARTIN SHELL, Jr.,* b. September 16, 1763: d. August 19, 1817; son of Martin Shell, Sen., and Catharine Diffenbach; was a gunsmith, quite an important business in his day, and manufactured arms for the Revolutionary army, as will be seen by the following:

CHAMBERS', *13th September, 1776.*

Appraised a smooth-bore gun, the property of Martin Shell, Jr., and paid by George Page, to be delivered to Michael Greens, Jr., at three pounds five shillings, and powder-horn at three pence; the said Greens of Captain John Reed's company.

Certified by
JAMES BURD.

JACOB AWL,
JAMES THOM,
HUGH STEPHEN.

Catharine Parthemore and Martin Shell, Jr., had issue (surname Shell):

*MARTIN SHELL, Sen., came to America in the early part of the eighteenth century, settling in Berks county, Pa.; on June 6, 1737, he had warranted to him 150 acres of land by the Province of Pennsylvania, in Heidelberg township, Berks county, Pa.; as early as 1755, he is recorded as a communicant in the Reformed and Lutheran church of Tulpehocken; b. about 1730; d. 1774; m., Catharine Diffenbach; b. December 27, 1739; d. October 17, 1817, as the widow of John Parthemore; buried in the old grave-yard at Shoop's church; daughter of John Adam Diffenbach, who was a communicant in the Reformed and Lutheran church at Tulpehocken. Martin Shell was a gunsmith, and manufactured fire-arms for the soldiers in the Revolution; he removed from Tulpehocken to Paxtang township, Lancaster (now Dauphin) county, Pennsylvania (then Province), about 1765; purchased a farm near Harrisburg and is buried thereon. They had issue (surname Shell):

i. Martin, m. Catharine Parthemore, of John.
ii. Catharine, m. John Parthemore, of John-Philip.

7. *i. Anna-Catharine*, b. July 17, 1786; m., William Poorman.
   ii. Maria, b. October 19, 1788; probably d. in infancy, as we have no record of her.
8. *iii. John*, b. December 20, 1790; m., first, Jane Backenstow; second, Mary Landis; third, Catharine Zehring.
9. *iv. Daniel*, b. November 9, 1793; m., first, Catharine Meffert; second, Mary Horst.
10. *v. Mary-Esther*, b. May 4, 1796; m., John P. Shoop.
11. *vi. John-Jacob*, b. April 5, 1799; m., Catharine Backenstow.
12. *vii. Susan*, b. March 29, 1802; m., George Buck.

III. Regina Parthemore,[3] (John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. 1764; d. November 7, 1820, and buried in the old grave-yard at Shoop's church; m., March 23, 1792, Jacob Reighard; d. in Cumberland county, Pa., and buried in the old Poplar Church grave-yard; son of Matthias Reighard (now spelled Reichert by some of the descendants) and Anna Mœller (Müller). They had issue (surname Reighard, or Reichert,):

13. *i. Henry*, b. September 14, 1795; m., Nancy Demmy.
14. *ii. John*, b. August 14, 1804; m., Elizabeth Rager.
15. *iii. Jacob*, b. April 6, 1808; m., first, Mary Fackler; second, Mrs. Woods, *nee* Sarah Snavely.
16. *iv. David*, b. April 20, 1810; m., Susan Elser.
17. *v. Daniel*, b. September 24, 1812; m., Ann Over.
18. *vi. Samuel*, b. January 1, 1814; m., Catharine Boyer.

IV. JOHN PARTHEMORE,[3] (John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. September 17, 1766, in Derry township, Lancaster county, Province of Pennsylvania; d. October 11, 1816, at his residence in Susquehanna township, (now within the limits of the city of Harrisburg—Walnut and Fifteenth streets,) Dauphin county, Pa.; buried in the old grave-yard at Shoop's church, by the side of his wife; both graves marked with high head-stones; was a very prominent man in his day, frequently acting as the executor, guardian, administrator, and arbitrator, as the community demanded; not only did his usefulness depend and popularity extend within the narrowness of his neighborhood, but all over the county of Dauphin. In the fall of 1815, he was elected, by the Democratic party, as director of the poor and of the house of employment. He m., ESTHER REEME, b. November 12, 1763; d. October 31, 1846; daughter of Abraham (d. 1777) and Christina Reeme. They had no issue, but at the age of two years they had indentured to them John Parthemore Shoop, whom they raised, and who was as their own.

V. MARIA ELIZABETH PARTHEMORE,[3] (John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. August 6, 1768, in Dauphin county, Pa.; d. August 9, 1812, in Springfield township, Ross county, Ohio; m., December 4, 1790, JACOB BEYERLY; b. March 9, 1768; d. March 9, 1846; son of Casper Beyerly (Bierly), (1729–1797, and buried in old grave-yard at Shoop's church,) and Catharine ——— (1735–1797). Fortunately, we came across two letters, written in German, by Jacob Beyerly, which have given us much information, and show, also, that he was of more than ordinary intellectual ability, which are herewith translated. They were written to his brother-in-law, John Parthemore:

SPRINGFIELD TOWNSHIP, ROSS COUNTY, OHIO,
August 14, 1812.

GREETING:

To you friends and relations:

I hope these few lines will find you in good health. When you left us we were yet well. Again, I have received your letter of August twelfth, and have noted your sorrowful condition, but not as sorrowful as mine; as my dearly beloved wife died on the tenth day of August, between eight and nine o'clock, A. M. On the sixth day of August I went to the salt works. She was fresh and hearty when I left home; when I was away, and on the eighth of August, between three and four o'clock, she went into the spring-house and put the cream into the butter-churn, after which she drank some thick milk, and then went into the house. As she came into the house, she said she was sick, and told the children they should call me, but they told her I was not at home, but they would send for me. She said no, for he has gone to the salt-works. Then they called in the neighbors, and about two hours thereafter she was taken with convulsions and was unable to talk. On the ninth day of August they sent for me, and met me twenty miles from home. I arrived at one o'clock, P. M., but she did not recognize me, and was unable to speak one word to me. This is what makes my sorrow much greater, but I am assured she died happy, as her whole life proved it.

She and I have had a heaven here upon earth, since we lived in peace and unity with each other.

I can well say that she calls me. What great peace there is yonder in Christ's garden. Oh, how glorious the sound, where so many thousand seraphim, with unwearied lips and songs, their hallelujahs sing. Oh, could I there be found, oh, sweet God, before your throne, and bearing many palms; I would with angels love to praise your name with thousand beautiful psalms Amen.

So far as her worldly life was concerned, she attained the age of forty-three years and eleven months, less three days; and lived twenty-one years and eight months, less five days, in a married state. Our union was blessed with eleven children, viz:

Three sons and eight daughters, of whom eight are still living, and three are with their mother in eternity.

We have enough of everything, but no contentment. * * * I would still have a great deal to write to you, but my bereavement is so great that I cannot express it in these few lines. I will close with so much. From your brother and brother-in-law, friend, and well-wisher,

JACOB BEYERLY.

STATE OF OHIO,
SPRINGFIELD TOWNSHIP, ROSS COUNTY,
March 10, 1813.

A Friendly Greeting to you, great'y beloved brother-in-law and friends:

I hope these few lines will find you in a good state of health. When you left me I was in moderately good health, but in a very sorrowful condition of mind. Upon this earth I have no happiness. My heart lies buried. All this causes nothing but grief to me all my days. I received your letter the fourth day of March, 1813. You have written to me about my children, and their names and ages.

Mary-Elizabeth was twenty years on January 14, 1813; Catharine was eighteen years old February 22, 1813; John will be seventeen years old December 17, 1813; Jacob was fourteen years old February 20, 1813; Nancy will be twelve years old July 13, 1813; Frederick will be ten years old September 13, 1813; Sarah was five years old February 5, 1813, and Polly will be four years old November 12, 1813.

Elizabeth is married to Benjamin Musselman. He has a distillery on the sea or river, [evidently meaning a lake,] and seven hundred acres of the best farming land in the vicinity.

Catharine is married to Jacob Immell, and they have a young son. They have left me, and I have no one to keep house for me but Nancy, who is not yet twelve years old.

* * * * * * *

I wish that I could live another twenty years yet with my wife Elizabeth. I would cheerfully walk one thousand miles, barefooted, and begin housekeeping in the forests. We both worked

very hard during our lifetime, and when once we had enough to live comfortably, death separated us. But the Lord wished to have it so. The greatest comfort I have in this world is that she died happy, as her walk in life during the past few years fully proved. * * * * * *

JACOB BEYERLY.

Maria Elizabeth Parthemore and Jacob Beyerly had issue (surname Beyerly):

19. *i. Mary-Elizabeth*, b. January 14, 1793; m., Benjamin Musselman.
20. *ii. Catharine*, b. February 22, 1795; m., Jacob Immell.
21. *iii. John*, b. December 17, 1796; m., Susan Overly.
22. *iv. Jacob*, b. February 20, 1799; m., Susan Hoss.
23. *v. Nancy*, b. July 13, 1801; m. Jacob Rhoads.
24. *vi. Frederick*, b. September 20, 1803; m., Elitha Madden.

vii. Sarah, b. February 5, 1808; d. s. p.
viii. Mary, b. November 12, 1809; d. s. p.

VI. JOHN-FREDERICK PARTHEMORE,[3] (John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. September 11, 1771; d. April 14, 1843, by being murdered in his own house, on the morning of Good Friday of the above year; was quite wealthy, and owned several fine farms, on one of which he resided, just east of Progress; in fact, the town of Progress is built on one of the tracts (the town lies three miles east of Harrisburg, Pa., on the old "Jonestown road"). Mr. Parthemore m., first, GERTRUDE SHIRA, or SHEARER; when she was born or died, we could not find out. They had issue:

i. John, d. in 1846; m., Mrs. Margaret Pool, daughter of John Saylor; no issue.

John-Frederick Parthemore, m., secondly, a sister to his first wife, CATHARINE SHEARER, b. November 19, 1784; baptized, at Shoop's church, November 4, 1811; d. April 14, 1843; daughter of Peter Shira (1748–1813) and Christiana, his wife, (1747–1821); murdered the same time as her husband; they had no issue; both are buried in the old grave-yard at Shoop's church, where sleep the dust of many of the descendants of John Parthemore, senior. The graves of these Parthemores are marked with marble tombstones to tell the passer-by who lieth therein, and how they met their death.

VII. ANNA CATHARINE SHELL,[4] (Catharine,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. July 17, 1786; bap. October 10, 1786, at Shoop's church; sponsors, John Parthemore and wife Catharine; d. May 14, 1837; m., January 27, 1807, by Rev. J. D. Petersen, WILLIAM POORMAN, b. November 26, 1780; d. June 3, 1852; son of Jacob Poorman (1742–1784); was a farmer, owning and residing on the Shell homestead, in Lower Paxtang township, Dauphin county, Pa. They had issue, among others, (surname Poorman):

i. Mary-Catharine, b. October 28, 1811; bap. January 15, 1812; d. April 20, 1839; m., March 1, 1832, Jacob Stauffer, b. February 15, 1806; a farmer, and survives, residing in Lower Paxtang township, Dauphin county, Pa.; is married the second time. Mary-Catharine Parthemore and Jacob Stauffer had issue (surname Stauffer):

1. *Jacob-Martin*, b. December 18, 1834; d. February 27, 1867.

2. *Mary*, b April 27, 1837; d. May 3, 1837.
3. *John-William*, b. June 29, 1838; m., in 1858, Catharine Books; reside in Cumberland county, and have issue four boys.

ii. Sarah, b. January 12, 1818; bap. August 2, 1818; sponsors, Henry Sherk and wife, Elizabeth; d. s. p.

iii. Frederick-William, b. January 29, 1821; bap. May 12, 1822; is married, and resides in Harrisburg, Pa., and raised a large family of children.

25. *iv. Samuel*, b. June 7, 1824; m., Elizabeth Stees.

26. *v. Ann-Catharine*, b. September 28, 1826; m., Amos Fishburn.

VIII. JOHN SHELL,[4] (Catharine,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. December 20, 1790, in Paxtang township, Dauphin county, Pa.; d. March 27, 1875, in Shellsville, West Hanover township, Dauphin county, Pa.; in the year 1821, removed to West Hanover township, where he became the proprietor of what is extensively known as Shell's Tavern, on the old Jonestown road, and where he resided until his death; was a very prominent citizen; in old "battalion days" was major of the Second battalion, Ninety-eighth regiment, Pennsylvania militia; m., first, 1818, JANE BACKENSTOW, b. January 17, 1802; d. August 25, 1822; buried in the Hanover Presbyterian Church grave-yard; no issue; m., secondly, October 5, 1824, MARY LANDIS, b. September 20, 1805; d. February 9, 1858; buried in Shell's Church cemetery; daughter of Michael Landis. They had issue (surname Shell):

i. Jacob, b. August 21, 1826; d. May 23, 1857; unm.

27. *ii. John-Jacob*, b. April 29, 1829; m., Malinda Gerberich.

iii. Amos, b. August 1, 1830; d. July 4, 1850, at Little Sandy Run, while crossing the Rocky Mountains overland to California.

iv. Rebecca (twin), b. August 1, 1830; m., January 31, 1856, Amos Early, son of Jacob Early (1808–1864) and Mary Rhoads; is a gunsmith by trade; resides at Shellsville, Dauphin county, Pa. They had issue (surname Early):

1. *Emma-S.*, b. April 30, 1857.
2. *Mary-Ella*, b. April 2, 1859; m, William Wirt.
3. *Thomas-A*, b. January 9, 1861.
4. *Catharine-E.*, b. July 8, 1863.
5. *Noel-G.*, b. July 28, 1866.
6. *Louis-A.*, b. October 20, 1871.

v. Joseph, b. March 26, 1833; d. June 29, 1854.

vi. Mary-Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1839; d. March 10, 1868.

John Shell m., thirdly, CATHARINE ZEHRING; she survives him; no issue.

IX. DANIEL SHELL,[4] (Catharine,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. November 9, 1793; d. February 6, 1864; buried in Harrisburg cemetery; m., first, January 9, 1817, CATHARINE MEFFERT, b. December 26, 1797; d. October 19, 1842; daughter of Benjamin and Jane Meffert. They had issue (surname Shell):

28. *i. Elizabeth*, b. February 14, 1818; m., Thomas Reeme.

29. *ii. Susan*, b. October 14, 1821; m., Christian Fox.
30. *iii. Louisa*, b. October 3, 1824; m., Samuel Fishburn.

Daniel Shell m., secondly, MARY HORST; b. January 18, 1809; d. April 23, 1853; daughter of Henry and Ann Horst; no issue.

X. MARY ESTHER SHELL,[4] (Catharine,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. May, 1796; d. April 30, 1831; m., May 7, 1816, JOHN PARTHEMORE SHOOP; b. February 28, 1795; d. June 25, 1878; son of Christian Shoop and adopted son of John Parthemore and Esther Reeme; is buried at Shoop's Church cemetery; was a prominent and influential man in his day; a military man in the times of battalion drills and musters, being captain of first company, Ninety-eighth regiment, First battalion, Sixth division, State militia, commissioned August 3, 1835, by Governor Ritner. Mary Esther Shell and John Parthemore Shoop had issue (surname Shoop):

i. Benjamin, b. July 22, 1817; d. May 10, 1827.

ii. John-Henry, b. October 2, 1819; is a carpenter by trade and resides in Harrisburg, Pa.; m., October 26, 1848, Catharine Fishburn, b. October 18, 1828, in Derry township, Dauphin county, Pa.; daughter of Samuel Fishburn (b. 1803) and Elizabeth Mumma (1800–1877). They had issue (surname Shoop):

1. *Samuel-M.*, b. September 12, 1852.
2. *Mary-E.*, b. July 30, 1854.
3. *Henry-B.*, b. October 25, 1857.
4. *H.-Edward*, February 3, 1861.

iii. Joshua, b. June 29, 1821; d. September 10, 1821.

iv. *Amos*, b. February 10, 1824; d. December 5, 1825.

v. *Elias-M.*, b. January 10, 1827; d. February 18, 1856; was a carpenter and resided in Union Deposit, Dauphin county, Pa.; m., Savilla Schaffer, b. September 14, 1827; d. Novem- 20, 1866; daughter of Elias Shaeffer and Lizzie Shiffler (1804–1881); and had issue (surname Shoop):

1. *John-L.*, b. November 21, 1850; by trade a wheelwright and resides at Union Deposit, Pa.; m., Emma Handshue, daughter of John Handshue and Priscilla Zimmerman; they had issue, one daughter.
2. *Eliza*, b. March 20, 1853; m., September 3, 1872, Peter Blessing, b. September 22, 1846, son of Christian Blessing (1791–1847) and Sarah Snoke (1804–1881); he is a sadler by trade and resides in Harrisburg, Pa.; no issue.

vi. *Zacharias*, b. April 19, 1831; d. November 18, 1862; was a carpenter; m., February 23, 1854, Christiana Hower, b. September 6, 1827, daughter of Martin Hower (1794–1862) and Catharine Foltz (1793–1846); and had issue (surname Shoop):

1. *Robert-Henry*, b. May 22, 1854; d. February 28, 1879; m., November 15, 1876, Ida Bailey, also deceased; no issue.
2. *George-W.*, b. May 23, 1861; is a machinist and resides with his mother in Harrisburg, Pa.

John Parthemore Shoop m., secondly, December 25, 1832, CATHARINE RAGER, b. September 20, 1811; survives him and resides at Tower City, Pa.; daughter of

Samuel Rager and Catharine Yensel. They had issue (surname Shoop):

vii. *Mary-Ann*, b. August 31, 1833; m., Valentine Balsbaugh, son of John Balsbaugh (1788–1880) and Mary Ziegler (1794–1857); reside in Middletown, Pa.; and had issue (surname Balsbaugh):

1. *Annie*-C., b. August 17, 1852; m., August 29, 1869, John C. Beachler; he is a carpenter, and resides in Middletown, Pa.; and had issue (surname Beachler): *Charles-F.*, b. February 23, 1871; *John-E.*, b. April 26, 1873; *Clarence-W.*, b. November 10, 1875; *Valentine*-B., b. September 22, 1878; *Hiram-S.*, b. November 9, 1881; *Mary-E.*, b. March 31, 1884.
2. *John-E.*, b. September 27, 1854; by trade a car-finisher; resides in Philadelphia, Pa.; m., November 5, 1874, Emma Brown; d. May 25, 1877; and had issue (surname Balsbaugh): *Emma-B.*, b. May 8, 1877; d. July 8, 1877.
3. *Morris-H.*, b. April 10, 1860; d. April 7, 1864.

viii. *William-H.*, b. September 17, 1839; m., September 18, 1862, Mary Warfel, b. April 7, 1841; daughter of Christian Warfel (b. 1817) and Lydia Snyder (b. 1816); they reside in Tower City, Pa., and had issue (surname Shoop):

1. *John-O.*, d. s. p.
2. *Catharine-E.*, b. December 21, 1864; m., Monroe Zimmerman, son of Christian Zimmerman and Eva Colby; they reside at Centre View, Dauphin county, Pa.
3. *Mary-Alice*, b. August 18, 1866.
4. *William-H.*, b. November 18, 1868.
5. *Emma-H.*, b. March 23, 1873.

XI. JOHN-JACOB SHELL,[4] (Catharine,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. April 5, 1799; bap. at Shoop's church, June 1, 1799; sponsors, Christopher Shoop and wife Rosina; d. December 13, 1866, in Harrisburg, Pa.; buried in the Harrisburg cemetery, and over whose grave is erected a large marble monument; in the year 1848, he was elected sheriff of Dauphin county, Pa., serving the office with acceptability; m., December 28, 1820, CATHARINE BACKENSTOW; b. June 11, 1802; d. January 17, 1884, in Harrisburg, Pa. They had issue (surname Shell):

i. *Rebecca*, b. April 26, 1822; m., October 3, 1842, George N. Kinzer; son of George Kinzer (1778–1834) and Margaret Ellmaker (1779–1852); reside in San Francisco, Cal., and had issue (surname Kinzer):

1. *Frances*, b. September 24, 1843; m., Oct. 13, 1861, Thomas C. Davis, and had issue (surname Davis): *Fanny-St. C.*, b. Jan. 27, 1864.

31. *ii.* *Cornelius-Martin*, b. Nov. 29, 1825; m., first, Sarah E. Bostick, second, Charlotte Yerkes.

iii. *Luther-Calvin*, b. January 15, 1835; d. February 17, 1837.

iv. *Edmund-William*, b. May 12, 1838; d. February 4, 1864; m., May 12, 1857, Susan McCawley; b. May 5, 1840; daughter of William T. McCawley (1804–1877) and Anna Mary Sipe (1807–1885); had issue (surname Shell):

1. *Jacob-Kinzer*, b. January 16, 1859; bap. December 29, 1865, by Rev. Johnston. Studied medicine with the faculty of the University of Pennsylvania during the years 1878–80, and graduated, and received the degree of Doctor of Medicine, March 14, 1881.

XII. SUSAN SHELL,[4] (Catharine,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. March 29, 1802, in Dauphin county, Pa.; m., September 14, 1820, GEORGE BUCK; b. May 29, 1799; d. May 28, 1859, in Monroe City, Mich; buried in Elwood cemetery; son of Christopher Buck, (d. 1822) and Gertrude Balsbaugh; Susan Shell Buck survives her husband and resides with her son Levi, at Monroe, Mich. They had issue (surname Buck):

32. *i. John*, b. October 3, 1822; m., Lydia A. Mook.

ii. Levi, b. January 10, 1824; he is a farmer and justice of the peace; resides near Monroe City, Mich; m., November 26, 1863, by Rev. Noies, Frances A. Neiss, of Ida, Mich.; b. June 10, 1823, at New Bedford, Mass. They had issue (surname Buck):

1. *Frederick*, b. September 9, 1865.
2. *Charles-H.*, b. April 9, 1867

33. *iii. Mary-Ann*, b. September 1, 1825; m., Samuel Huff.

34. *iv. Elizabeth*, b. March 21, 1828; m., Frederick Betting.

v–vi. [*Twins*,] b. December 28, 1829; lived but a few days; buried on the old Shell homestead farm, in Lower Paxtang, Dauphin county, Pa.

35. *vii. Susan*, b. April 10, 1832; m., Henry Decatur Vandercook.

viii. Rebecca, b. December 31, 1833, in Richland county, Ohio; d. January 25, 1876; m., December, 1860, Horatio B. Hurd; b. in New York State; son of Munsen Hurd (1791–1855) and N. L. Thompson (b. 1797); reside in Monroe, Mich.; and had issue (surname Hurd):

1. *Lillie-A.*, b. February 17, 1861.
2. *Frank-M*, b. March 15, 1867.

ix. George-W., b. August 19, 1836, in Richland county, Ohio; unm.; resides in Stevensville, Montana Territory.

x. Jacob, b. February 23, 1839, in Huron county, Ohio; unm.; resides in Sacramento, Cal.

xi. Frederick, b. September 13, 1840, in Richland county, Ohio; learned the carpenter trade and then entered the army, enlisting June 19, 1861, in company E, Sixth regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry and Artillery; served as sergeant and second and first lieutenant; mustered out with company September 20, 1865; removed to Montana in 1866 and engaged in mining until 1876; resides at Stevensville, Montana, and is a member of the firm of Buck Bros., in general store business; unm.

xii. Amos, b. February 26, 1844, in Sandusky county, Ohio; m., September 23, 1883, Rosa V. Knapp; is a member of the firm of Buck Bros; resides in Stevensville, Montana.

xiii. Henry, b. August 13, 1846, in Sandusky county, Ohio; resides in Stevensville, Montana, and is a member of the firm of Buck Bros; m., April 12, 1878, by Rev. W. Hall, Clara E. Elliott, of Skalhaho, Montana; b. January 9, 1858, at Darver, Iowa; and had issue (surname Buck):

1. *Carrie-B.*, b. May 24, 1879; d. January 25, 1882.
2. *Frederick-Elliott*, b. March 1, 1884.

XIII. HENRY REIGHARD,[4] (Regina,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. September 14, 1795; d. September 13, 1876; was a farmer and resided in Dauphin county, Pa.; m., May 24, 1825, NANCY DEMMY; daughter of Christian Demmy and ——— Hoover. They had issue (surname Reighard):

i. Frederick, b. January 8, 1829; d. October 24, 1877; m., first, Mary Ann Sherk, b. January 14, 1829; d. July 1, 1856; daughter of George Sherk; they had two children, both dying in infancy; m., secondly, Louisa Reinhart; b. December 18, 1839; d. June 28, 1869; and had issue six children, but one living, (surname Reighard):

1. *George-McClellan*, b. July 3, 1863.

ii. David, b. August 24, 1831; d. October 20, 1847.

36. *iii. Henry*, b. September 7, 1833; m., Margaret Douglass.

XIV. JOHN REIGHARD,[4] (Regina,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. August 14, 1804; d. May 22, 1878; buried in Fox's school-house grave-yard; was a farmer; at the time of his death resided in Harrisburg, Pa.; m., January 24, 1826, by A. Lochman, ELIZABETH RAGER; b. October 6, 1800; d. January 22, 1874; daughter of Samuel Rager and Catharine Yensel. They had issue (surname Reighard):

i. Catharine, b. August 5, 1827; is single and resides in Harrisburg, Pa.

ii. Sarah, b. October, 1834; d. s. p.

XV. JACOB REIGHARD,[4] (Regina,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. April 6, 1808; d. May 14, 1844; m., first, in 1832, SARAH FACKLER; b. August 29, 1812; d. May 28,

1837; no issue; m., secondly, Mrs. Sarah Woods (*nee* Snavely); resided and died in Susquehanna township, Dauphin county, Pa. They had issue (surname Reighard):

i. John, b. February 11, 1839; m., January 26, 1860, Catharine Lingle; b. May 1, 1842; daughter of Samuel Lingle and Maria Kime; he was a soldier in the Rebellion, enlisting in company C, One Hundred and Seventy-seventh regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers; resides at Progress, Pa.; and had issue (surname Reighard):

1. *Sallie*, b. August 11, 1861.

XVI. David Reighard,[4] (Regina,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. April 20, 1810; d. March 23, 1863; m., September, 1838, Susan Elser; b. March 24, 1813, and is still living; daughter of John Elser (1771–1838) and Susan Weidman (1773–1830). They had issue (surname Reighard):

37. *i. Daniel-E.*, b. October 3, 1839; m., first, Catharine Zeiters; second, Mary Hoffer.

ii. Samuel, b. April 11, 1843; m., October 16, 1870, Susan Enders; daughter of Conrad Enders and Mary Snyder; he is a farmer; resides near Progress; no issue.

38. *iii. David*, b. June 5, 1846; m., Mary Buser.

iv. Catharine, b. August 19, 1849; d. December 3, 1849.

39. *v. Susan*, b. December 18, 1851; m., Benjamin Hoover.

vi. Elmira, b. June 18, 1855; m., July 21, 1878, Daniel W. Clay; b. June 17, 1854; son of

Adam Clay and ——— Raub; is a farmer; residing near Linglestown, Pa. They had issue (surname Clay):

1. *Ida-F.*, b. March 7, 1879.

vii. John, b. January 24, 1858; d. May 20, 1858.

XVII. Daniel Reighard,[4] (Regina,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. September 24, 1812, at Oyster's Point, Cumberland county, Pa.; d. November 9, 1884, in Harrisburg, and buried in Mt. Kalmia cemetery; was among the oldest and best known citizens of the city; removed to Harrisburg at the age of eighteen years, where he resided until his death; shortly before coming to Harrisburg, he was apprenticed to the hat trade and served his term; after completing his trade, he remained in the same employ as a journeyman, in which he continued many years; he m., December 24, 1840, Ann Over; b. October 10, 1815; d. April 19, 1874; daughter of David Over and Barbara Zollinger. They had issue (surname Reighard):

i. John, b. October 14, 1841; in the employ of the Philadelphia & Reading railroad, in the passenger service; resides in Harrisburg; m. May, 1881, Mary Grace Shedman. They had issue (surname Reighard):

1. *Emma-Grove*, b. April 11, 1884.

ii. Mary-E., b. March 1, 1850; unm.; resides at Harrisburg, Pa.

XVIII. Samuel Reighard[4], (Regina,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. January 1, 1814; d. January 8, 1884, in

upper Dauphin county, Pa.; m., CATHARINE BOYER, b. August 2, 1816; d. July 10, 1871. They had issue nine children, only one of whom we have a record (surname Reighard):

i. Adam, b. May 12, 1853; m., October 18, 1877, Ada Smith, daughter of Henry and Adeline Smith; resides in Elizabethville, Dauphin county, Pa.; they had a large family of children.

XIX. ELIZABETH BEYERLY,[4] (Maria-Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. January 14, 1793, in Dauphin county, Pa.; d. near Springfield, Ill.; m., BENJAMIN MUSSELMAN, son of Henry Musselman (1762–1848) and Elizabeth Crider; was a miller by occupation. They had issue (surname Musselman):

40. *i. Jacob*, b. January 9, 1818; m., Elizabeth Hilliard.

ii. Henry; have been unable to obtain any record.

iii. Sarah; m., a Samuel or Nelson Rider, and started on their way to California, many years ago, but were never heard of afterwards.

41. *iv. Margaret*, b. August 20, 1832; m., John Hill.

XX. CATHARINE BYERLY,[4] (Maria-Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. February 22, 1795, in the vicinity of Walker's mill, Dauphin county, Pa.; d. August 11, 1833, at her home, near Crouse's chapel, Ross county, Ohio, where she is buried; m., June 21, 1812, JACOB IMMELL, b. May 18, 1790; d. June 19, 1867; son of Michael Immell and Mary Crider, who was a daughter of Michael Crider. They had issue (surname Immell):

42. *i. David*, b. February 11, 1813; m., first, Annie R. Downs; second, Eliza Dagon.
ii. John, b. March 29, 1816; d. March 26, 1817.
43. *iii. Susan*, b. April 18, 1818; m., Peter Slimmer.
44. *iv. John*, b. May 2, 1820; m., Jane McLaughlin.
45. *v. Jacob*, b. March 10, 1822; m., first, Sarah J. Dagon; second, Mary J. Kinnamon.
46. *vi. Sarah-Ann*, b. April 24, 1824; m., Balser Hess, junior.
47. *vii. Isaiah*, b. June 15, 1826; m., Rosannah Jones.
48. *viii. Diana*, b. August 11, 1828; m., first, Moses H. Crider; second, Samuel Cripe.
49. *ix. Francis-M.*, b. July 1, 1830; m., Annie O. Storley.
x. Albert-Gallatin, b. in Ohio, in the year 1832; d. in 1850, at Hopetown, Ohio.

Jacob Immell m., secondly, September 7, 1834, Mary Ann Siberell, daughter of Henry Siberell (1791–1847) and Rachel Gretz. They had issue (surname Immell):

xi. Catharine, b. August 26, 1835; d. November 5, 1838.
50. *xii. Lorenzo-Dow*, b. June 18, 1837; m., first, Libbie Frances Bell; second, Caroline Remple; third, Julia Rodus.
xiii. Elizabeth-Ann, b. July 8, 1839.
xiv. Jonathan-Miese, b. June 5, 1842; d. December 26, 1845.
xv. Martha-Jane, b. September 27, 1846.
xvi. Zachary-Taylor, b. July 11, 1847; d. January 30, 1858.
xvii. Maria-Melisia, b. February 8, 1850; d. August 4, 1850.

xviii. *Emily-Ellen*, b. January 16, 1851; d. December 16, 1851.

xix. *Nelson-Jerome*, b. October 24, 1852; d. January 21, 1882.

xx. *Peter-Vernon*, b. September 24, 1855.

XXI. JOHN BEYERLY,[4] (Maria-Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. December 17, 1796, near Walker's mill, Dauphin county, Pa.; d. at Darlington, Ohio; m., SUSAN OVERLY, of Ross county, Ohio. They had issue (surname Beyerly):

i. *Jeremiah*, resided at Lafayette, Ohio, and was accidentally killed.

ii. *Mary-Ann*, m., John Baker.

iii. *Jacob*, m., Jemima Jones; d. of trichinæ, near Canton, Iowa.

iv. *Eliza*, m., George Busic.

v. *John*, d. s. p.

vi. *Elias*, d. s. p.

vii. *David*, m., a Miss Deerdorff.

viii. *Leah*, m., a Mr. William Sanders.

XXII. JACOB BEYERLY,[4] (Maria-Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. February 20, 1799; d. September 3, 1875, at Eddyville, Iowa; was a carpenter by trade; about the year 1820, removed to Vinton county, Ohio, and, in the wilderness, located a farm, on which he lived many years, subsequently emigrating (1860) to Iowa; m., first, December 15, 1820, SUSAN HOSS, of Hardin county, Ohio; b. May 24, 1802; d. July 24, 1854; daughter of Abraham Hoss. They had issue (surname Beyerly):

51. *i.* *Mary*, b. October 8, 1822; m., William Swain.

52. *ii. Catharine*, b. October 18, 1824; m., John Bray.

53. *iii. Nancy*, b. February 20, 1827; m., Godlove Kline.

iv. Elijah, b. November 16, 1829; d. May 17, 1859; m., Amanda Frey, and left issue; his widow survived him, and married Frederick Shuck.

v. Jeremiah, b. September 4, 1831; d. November 10, 1836.

54. *vi. Eveline*, b. January 26, 1834; m, Henry Schlotterbach.

vii. Josephus, b. August 25, 1837; d. February 14, 1859.

viii. Susannah, b. November 21, 1839; d. March 15, 1872; m., John Chidester; reside in the vicinity of New Plymouth, Ohio; and had issue (surname Chidester):

1. *Lucretia.*
2. *Samuel.*
3. *Emma.*
4. *Harriet.*
5. *Ida.*
6. *Florence.*

55. *ix. Mahalah*, b. September 5, 1842; m., Elias M. Reed.

Jacob Beyerly m., secondly, July 23, 1855, Mrs. Mary England, daughter of James Myrick (1792–1844) and Fannie Dodge (1794–1835). No issue.

XXIII. Nancy Beyerly,[4] (Maria-Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. July 13, 1801; d. April 19, 1859, near Logan, Ohio; m., May 4, 1820, Jacob Rhoads, b. March 5, 1788, near Reading, Pa.; d. March 16, 1870; son

of John Rhoads and Mary Miller; he removed, with his parents, to Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1800, where he resided until his death. They had issue (surname Rhoads):

56, *i. John-Beyerly*, b. March 19, 1821; m., Catharine Eckhart.

ii. Isaac, b. November 27, 1823; d. January 7, 1844; unm.

iii. Catharine-Ann, b. June 8, 1826; m., John U. Smith; reside in the vicinity of Logan, Ohio.

57. *iv. Jacob*, b. September 27, 1828; m., Elizabeth Byer.

58. *v. Susan*, b. December 17, 1830; m., Peter Chidester.

vi. James-G., b. April 10, 1833; d. October 12, 1875; unm.

vii. Anthony, b. September 19, 1835; d. August 13, 1837.

59. *viii. Amos-A.*, b. May 19, 1838; m., Maria E. Pierson.

ix. Elizabeth, b. December 27, 1840; d. January 11, 1841.

60. *x. Simon-B.*, b. May 7, 1842; m., Sarah Jane Souders.

xi. Isaac-R., b. August 28, 1844; d. October 31, 1862, in Hocking county, Ohio.

XXIV. Frederick Beyerly,[4] (Maria-Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. September 20, 1803; d. December 9, 1846, near Dubuque, Iowa; after marrying, removed to Marion, Ohio, where he built a large hotel, and engaged in merchandising and hotel-keeping, in which business he prospered. From there he removed to De-

troit, Mich., and thence to Dubuque; was a justice at Dubuque. It is said, he was "a man of rare talents, great energy, and perseverance;" m., July 15, 1826, ELITHA MADDEN, at Chillicothe, Ohio; b. June 19, 1804; d. January 10, 1867; daughter of Peter Madden (1769–1854) and Susannah Wheeland (1778–1867). They had issue (surname Beyerly):

i. Josephus, b. May 30, 1827; d. March 9, 1848; when eighteen years old, enlisted in the Mexican war, and died of cholera at Fort Brown, Texas.

ii. Susan, b. September 11, 1829; m., July 27, 1845, at Dubuque, Iowa, John M. Schultheis; and had issue (surname Schultheis):

1. [*Daughter*,[b. May 11, 1846; d. s. p.
2. *Susannah*, b. May 3, 1847; d. January 8, 1848.
3. *Frederick-F.*, b. May 19, 1849; d. June 20, 1858.
4. *George-M.*, b. May 25, 1851; d. November 10, 1852.
5. *Ferdinand*, b. February 8, 1855; d. August 23, 1879.
6. *Alice-A.*, b. December 23, 1856; m., June 3, 1873, Volney Averill; reside at Wright's, Santa Clara county, California; and had issue (surname Averill):
   - *a. Annie-A.*, b. November 12, 1874.
   - *b. Frederick-L.*, b. August 20, 1877.
   - *c. Mary-R.*, b. September 6, 1879.
   - *d. Florence*, b. December 5, 1881.
7. *Edwin-L.*, b. December 17, 1858; unm.; resides at Wright's, Cal.
8. *Susan-E.*, b. October 1, 1860; m., February 2, 1875, Enoch Ellis; reside at Saratoga, Cal.; and had issue (surname Ellis):
   - *a. Edward-A.*, b. June 10, 1876.

b. Oscar-H., b. December 12, 1877.
c. Arthur-B., b. August 23, 1881.
d. Ethel-M., b. January 23, 1883.
e. Bessie- W., b. February 7, 1885; d. s. p.

9. *Martha-A.*, b. April 10, 1864; m., September 19, 1880, John P. Aiken; reside at Wright's, Cal.; and had issue (surname Aiken):

a. John-M., b. October 16, 1881.
b. Gertrude-B., b. April 23, 1883.

10. *Martin-M.*, b. May 21, 1866.
11. *Frank-L.*, b. April 7, 1868.
12. *Winnifred-Agnes*, b. March 7, 1870.

iii. Wallace, b. August 3, 1831; m., Elizabeth Stichler; resides at Spirit Lake, Iowa; and had issue ten children.

iv. Orison, b. June 9, 1833; twice married; first to —— Bunn, and had three children; resides near Independence, Iowa.

v. Melville, b. December 17, 1836; d. January 31, 1875; was a printer and publisher of several newspapers in California; resided at Salinos, California, at the time of his death; m., March 17, 1870, Mary French; and had issue (surname Beyerly):

1. *Elmer-L.*, b. October 12, 1872; resides in Oregon.

vi. Mellcina (twin), b. December 17, 1836; d. s. p.

vii. Purdy, b. August 2, 1838; married twice; first to Catharine Stichler; resides at Farley, Iowa; and had issue (surname Beyerly):

1. *Melville.*

viii. Almeron, b. March 10, 1842; d. August 15, 1848.

XXV. SAMUEL POORMAN,[5] (Ann-Catharine[4] [*Shell*], Catharine,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. June 7, 1824; bap. July 18, 1824; sponsors, Jacob Bar and wife Magdalena; in 1841, went to Boston, Mass., to enter the United States navy, which he did in the year 1842, as a ship-carpenter, on the frigate *Cumberland*, which shortly after sailed on a cruise in the Mediterranean Sea; was transferred to the United States war-sloop *Plymouth*, and honorably discharged from the navy in 1847, in New York city; followed his trade and cabinet-making in Harrisburg and Philadelphia until the year 1853, when he removed to Nashville, Tenn.; at the breaking out of the Rebellion, removed to New York city, where he has since resided; is now working at church-organ building and repairing, for which vocation he has natural talent; m., January 30, 1850, ELIZABETH STEES, b. February 22, 1826; daughter of Jacob Stees (1802–1867) and Mary Beatty (1806–1879). They had issue (surname Poorman):

i. *Jacob*, b. November 14, 1850; d. September 10, 1878; m., December 31, 1871, Mary E. Pretzman, b. September 29, 1845; she survives him and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.; and left issue.

ii. [*Daughter*], b. June 3, 1851; d. s. p.

iii. [*Daughter*], b. July, 1853, in New York City.

iv. [*Daughter*], b. October, 1854, in Nashville, Tenn.

v. [*Son*], b. January 3, 1856; d. January 13, 1856.

vi. [*Son*], b. June 5, 1857; d. s. p.

vii. *Andrew*, b. July 15, 1858; d. July 20, 1858.

viii. *Mary*, b. September 23, 1859; d. May 29, 1860.

ix. *Fanny-Mary*, b. May 19, 1861; m., February 18, 1880, Jacob Spitell, b. January 23, 1855; reside in New York city.

x. *Abraham-L.*, b. October 3, 1863; d. December 5, 1870.

xi. *Bessie-Ellen*, b. April 29, 1866.

xii. *Mary-Eliza*, b. August 25, 1868; d. September 27, 1868.

XXVI. ANN CATHARINE POORMAN,[5] (Ann-Catharine[4] [*Shell*], Catharine,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. September 28, 1826; d. April 9, 1868; m., February, 1847, AMOS FISHBURN, b. April 1, 1827; son of Samuel Fishburn (b. 1803) and Elizabeth Mumma (b. 1800); he survives her and resides in Akron, Ohio. They had issue (surname Fishburn):

61. *i.* *Almira*, b. January 9, 1849; m., Samuel Yost.

ii. *Anna-Mary*, b. February 5, 1851; d. September 3, 1852.

iii. *William-Henry*, b. August 11, 1853; m., August 11, 1881, Louisa Bruer, b. May 22, 1861; is in the employ of the U. S. Government, as a mail-carrier, in Denver, Colorado, where he resides.

iv. *Samuel-Allen*, b. April 12, 1856; is a telegraph-operator, in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, at Harrisburg, Pa.; resides at East Harrisburg, Pa.; m., December 20, 1882, Mary S. Steele, b. January 5, 1862; daughter of Joseph T. Steele (b. 1822) and Amanda Swartz (b. 1830); no issue.

v. *Edwin-Douglass*, b. June 22, 1858; is station-agent on the C., C., C. and I. Railway, at

Ridgeway, Ohio; m., June 1, 1884, Ida C. Allyn, b. March 17, 1864; daughter of Walter Allyn.

vi. *Emma*, b. March 29, 1860.

vii. *Carrie-Eugene*, b. September 26, 1865; d. February 7, 1881.

XXVII. JOHN JACOB SHELL,[5] (John[4] [*Shell*], Catharine,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. April 29, 1825; d. March 10, 1861; buried at Shell's church; m., May 21, 1850, MALINDA GERBERICH, daughter of John Gerberich (1799–1875) and Rachel Backenstow (1801–1869). They had issue (surname Shell):

i. *Lizzie-M.*, b. May 25, 1851; d. November 8, 1873.

ii. *William-Edward*, b. September 4, 1853; follows school-teaching; is justice of the peace in the district where he resides, East Hanover township, Dauphin county, Pa.

iii. *Emma-A.*, b. July 24, 1855; d. June 3, 1858.

iv. *Franklin*, b. May 28, 1858; d. January 13, 1859.

XXVIII. ELIZABETH SHELL,[5] (Daniel,[4] [*Shell*], Catharine,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. February 14, 1818; m., October 25, 1842, THOMAS REEME, b. July 13, 1813; son of Daniel Reeme (1779–1844) and Anna Maria Wenrich (1785–1851). They had issue (surname Reeme):

i. *Thomas-D.*, b. October 2, 1843; is clerk to the poor directors of Dauphin county, Pa.; resides in Harrisburg, Pa.; m., April 9, 1867, Mary F. E. Bechtel, b. October 9, 1843; daughter of John W. Bechtel and Sophonia Denig; and had issue (surname Reeme):

1. *Charles-Webster*, b. July, 1868; d. 1871.

ii. *Oliver-T.*, b. February 28, 1846; is a merchant, residing at Oreanna, Macon county, Illinois; m., a Miss Harper, daughter of James Harper (1800–1875) and Susan Unger (1815–1879), and had issue (surname Reeme): *Lizzie*, *Flora*, and *Shell*.

iii. *Shell-A.*, b. March 20, 1849; was a director of the poor for Dauphin county, Pa.; is now steward of the Dauphin county, Pa., almshouse and overseer of the poor farm; m., September 15, 1872, Emma Brightbill, b., February 20, 1853, daughter of Benjamin Brightbill (b. 1811) and Amelia Fritchey (1813–1861); and had issue (surname Reeme):

1. *Bessie*, b. July 12, 1873.
2. *Edgar-B.*, b. January 30, 1879; d. January 3, 1880.
3. *Emma*, b. July 8, 1881.

XXIX. SUSAN SHELL,[5] (Daniel[4] [*Shell*], Catharine,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. October 14, 1821; m., October 28, 1840, CHRISTIAN FOX, b. June 8, 1811; d. January 15, 1854, son of Peter Fox (1779–1855) and Anna Seegrist (1787–1870); was a farmer; his widow survives and resides in East Harrisburg, Dauphin county, Pa. They had issue (surname Fox):

i. *Annie-C.*, b. November 20, 1841; m., January 15, 1871, John Crum, son of William Crum (b. 1807) and Elizabeth Crall (1811–1884), and had issue.

ii. *Louisa-E.*, b. November 14, 1843; m., November, 1864, Benjamin Crum, b. April, 1839, son of Leonard Crum; and had issue (surname Crum):

1. *Annie-K.*
2. *Harry-W.*
3. *Louisa-A.*

iii. Sarah, b. December 22, 1848.

XXX. LOUISA CATHARINE SHELL,[5] (Daniel[4] [*Shell*], Catharine,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. October 3, 1824; m., February 27, 1847, DAVID FISHBURN, b. December 13, 1825, son of Samuel Fishburn (b. 1803) and Elizabeth Mumma (1800–1877); followed farming for many years until 1866, when he removed to East Harrisburg, where he opened the first store and carried it on until succeeded by his son. They had issue (surname Fishburn):

i. Levi-S., b. July 15, 1848; d. May 27, 1864.

ii. Shell-D., b. January 20, 1854; is the successor to his father in the mercantile business: m., November 27, 1877, Annie M. Heckert, b. August 5, 1855; daughter of Peter Heckert (b. 1812) and Caroline Unger (b. 1819); and had issue (surname Fishburn):

1. *Shell-C.*

XXXI. CORNELIUS MARTIN SHELL,[5] (John-Jacob[4] [*Shell*], Catharine,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. November 29, 1825; d. February 16, 1864; studied law with the late William McClure, Esq., and was admitted to the bar of Dauphin county, Pa., January 22, 1850; m., first, June 29, 1851, SARAH E. BOSTICK, b. August 9, 1833; d. April 20, 1853, and, with her husband, is buried in the Harrisburg cemetery. They had issue (surname Shell):

i. Lizzie, b. April 15, 1852; d. s. p.

Mr. Shell married, secondly, May 18, 1854, Charlotte T. Yerkes, b. November 27, 1835; d. July 6, 1879; daughter

of Jacob B. Yerkes and Elizabeth Tyson. They had issue (surname Shell):

ii. *Catharine-M.*, b. March 20, 1855; m., October 12, 1873, David E. Welsh, b. July 30, 1853; son of David Welsh and Barbara Heck; is in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, as freight conductor; resides in Harrisburg, Pa.; and had issue (surname Welsh):

1. *Cornelius-E.*
2. *Flora-M.*
3. *Charles-S.*
4. *Frank-L.*
5. *Kate-M.*

iii. *Mary-Elizabeth*, b. July 24, 1856; d. August 15, 1856.

iv. *Alice*, b. October 30, 1857; m., September 12, 1876, Samuel S. Welsh, b. October 22, 1849; son of David Welsh and Nancy ———; is in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, residing at Philadelphia, Pa.; and had issue (surname Welsh):

1. *Lottie-S.*
2. *Fannie-L.*

v. *Sarah-Pauline*, b. November 9, 1859; d. August 28, 1861.

vi. *Fannie-K.*, b. March 15, 1862; m., March 7, 1881, Harry N. Stevens, b. November 9, 1859; son of William Stevens and Mary A. Steel; is a member of the printer's craft; resides in Columbia, Pa.; and had issue (surname Stevens):

1. *Reba.*
2. *Hazel.*

XXXII. JOHN BUCK,[5] (Susan[4] [*Shell*], Catharine,[3] John,[2] John-Frederich,[1]) b. October 3, 1822, in Dauphin county, Pa.; is a farmer; he and his wife are members of the United Brethren in Christ Church; reside at Flatrock, Seneca county, Ohio; m., October 11, 1846, LYDIA A. MOOK; b. August 29, 1826, in Allegheny county, N. Y.; d. January 8, 1885; daughter of Jacob Mook (1790–1873) and Catharine Harpster (1791–1875). They had issue (surname Buck):

i. *Mary-A.*, b. November 8, 1847; m., June 25, 1871, John Jacob Toomey; reside at Bellevue, Ohio; and had issue (surname Toomey):

1. *George-Ulysses*, b. March 29, 1872; d. September 24, 1882.
2. *Lydia-R.*, b. May 15, 1873; d. October 1, 1882.
3. *Jacob-Arthur*, b. July 25, 1874; d March 29, 1875.
4. *John-F.*, b. February 16, 1876; d. October 3, 1882.

ii. *Jacob-M.*, b. August 4, 1849; m., March 16, 1871, Catharine J. Burger; b. May 7, 1849; daughter of William and Catharine Burger; he is a farmer, residing near Clyde, Sandusky county, Ohio; and had issue (surname Buck):

1. *Frederick.*
2. *Mary-C.*
3. *Lucas-H.*
4. *Ida-Isabella.*

iii. *Sarah-I.*, b. August 8, 1851; m., October 26, 1871, Jacob D. Zieber; b. October 20, 1849; son of Jacob and Rachael Zieber; he is a farmer, residing near Bellevue, Ohio; and had issue (surname Zieber):

1. *Lydia-R.*
2. *Elva.*

iv. *George-L.*, b. January 15, 1854; m., August 11, 1881, Mary Keiser; b. May 4, 1862; daughter of Philip Keiser; engaged in farming, and reside near Kansas, Ohio; and had issue (surname Buck):

1. *John-Arthur*, b. December 23, 1882.

v. *Rebecca-A.*, b. May 14, 1858; m., July 25, 1884, James Engler; son of Jones and Elizabeth Engler; a farmer; reside near Flatrock, Seneca county, Ohio.

vi. *John-H.*, b. September 9, 1860.

vii. *Ida-C.*, b. November 17, 1862.

viii. *Frederick-Amos*, b. June 24, 1867.

XXXIII. MARY ANN BUCK,[5] (Susan[4] [*Shell*], Catharine,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. September 1, 1825, in Dauphin county, Pa.; m., December 5, 1850, by Rev. Newton, SAMUEL P. HUFF, of Norwalk, Ohio; b. January 14, 1823, in Union county, Ohio; reside at Flatrock, Ohio. They had issue (surname Huff):

i. *Sylvester*, b. October 21, 1851; by occupation a painter; resides at Flatrock, Ohio; m., July 29, 1875, M. J. Feese; b. June 25, 1851; daughter of Jacob and Hannah Feese; and had issue (surname Huff):

1. *Samuel-J.*
2. *Ella-May.*
3. *Norman-Elmer.*

ii. *John*, b. October 15, 1853; resides at Bellevue, Ohio; m., April 7, 1874, to a daughter of Matthias and Maria Jacoby; b. March 17, 1855; and had issue (surname Buck):

1. *Mary-E.*, b. September 12, 1874.
2. *Charles-E.*, b. October 8, 1876.
3. *Jessie-M.*, b. June 29, 1879.
4. *Allen*, b. November 20, 1882.

iii. Samuel, b. October 7, 1859; d. August 30, 1861.

XXXIV. ELIZABETH BUCK,[5] (Susan[4] [*Shell*], Catharine,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. March 21, 1828, in Dauphin county, Pa.; d. September 15, 1873, by drowning in Lake Michigan, she and her husband being passengers on the ill-fated steamer *Ironsides;* m., September 2, 1852, by Rev. Gardner, FREDERICK BETTING, of Monroe, Mich.; b. July 26, 1827; d. September 15, 1873, by the burning of the steamer alluded to. They had issue (surname Betting):

i. Ella, b. June 10, 1853: m., February 4, 1874, David L. Brightbill; b. February 27, 1847; son of Jacob Brightbill and Mary Magdalena Shell; reside in Monroe, Mich., and had issue (surname Brightbill):

1. *Elizabeth-E.*
2. *Frances-Ida.*
3. *Daisey-D.*
4. *Harry.*
5. *Clara-E.*

ii. Ada-J.-F., b. September 30, 1857; m., September 27, 1877, John F. Borough, b. May 20, 1854; reside in Ovid, Clinton county, Michigan; and had issue (surname Borough):

1. *Claudius.*
2. *Edna-May.*

iii. Lillie, b. February 19, 1862; m., November 3, 1881, Charles C. DeCamp, b. April 28, 1858, son of Ezekiel DeCamp and Elizabeth Cross;

reside in Ovid, Clinton county, Michigan; and had issue (surname DeCamp):

1. *Estelle.*
2. *Frederick-E.*

iv. Alice-B., b. July 25, 1870; resides in Ovid, Clinton county, Michigan.

XXXV. SUSAN BUCK,[5] (Susan[4] [*Shell*], Catharine,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. April 10, 1832; m., December 28, 1851, by Rev. Thomas, of Vienna, Michigan, HENRY DECATUR VANDERCOOK, b. August 10, 1831, in Ann Harbor, Michigan; is a carpenter and the owner of a large planing-mill in Sacramento City, California, where he resides; and had issue (surname Vandercook):

i. Frances, b. November 10, 1852; m., March 4, 1882, Robert Kayo, b. April 29, 1850, in Wheatland, Province of Quebec, Canada; he is engaged in farming and fruit-growing, and resides at Pino, Placer county, California; and had issue (surname Kayo):

1. *Frederick-Eugene*, b. December 13, 1882.

ii. Levi-Eugene, b. December 22, 1854; a carpenter by trade and resides with his parents.

iii. Susan-Elma-Maria, b. January 9, 1859; m., October 1, 1874, J. H. Pietney, b. December 31, 1848, in Oswego, New York; occupation machinist and owner of a mill; resides in San Francisco, California; and had issue (surname Pietney):

1. *Ray*, b. October 20, 1876.
2. *Mabel-Alice*, b. June 9, 1878.
3. *James-W.*, b. July 6, 1882.

iv. *Clara-E.*, b. December 4, 1861; is a graduate of the San Francisco High School, and has taught school for several years.

XXXVI. HENRY REIGHARD,[5] (Henry[4] [*Reighard*], Regina,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. September 7, 1833; is a farmer, owning his own farm, in Susquehanna township, Dauphin county, Pa.; m., April 28, 1859, MARGARET DOUGLASS, b. September 4, 1840; daughter of Jeremiah Douglass and Mary Wagoner. They had issue (surname Reighard):

i. *Anna-Emma*, b. January 13, 1860; m., Hamilton Bender, a farmer, residing in Susquehanna township, Dauphin county, Pa.; and had issue (surname Bender):

1. *Hamilton-H.*
2. *Emma-M.*

ii. *David-J.*, b. April 26, 1862; m., October, 1884, Fanny Kreiser.

iii. *Henry-L.*, b. February 13, 1864.

iv. *William-J.*, b. May 18, 1866.

v. *Rebecca-E.*, b. July 17, 1868.

vi. *Zachariah-A.*, b. August 26, 1870.

vii. *Benjamin-H.*, b. January 23, 1873.

viii. *Mary-E.*, b. July 5, 1870; d. August 2, 1882.

ix. *Jeremiah-F.*, b. October 17, 1870.

x. *Carrie-May*, b. December 11, 1881.

XXXVII. DANIEL E. REIGHARD,[5] (David[4] [*Reighard*], Regina,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. October 3, 1839; in early manhood taught school; afterwards learned the carpenter trade; offered his service to the Government in the one-hundred-day enlistment, which was accepted; again,

January 21, 1865, volunteered and was placed in the construction corps of the Army of the Cumberland as a bridge-builder; m., first, September 28. 1865, CATHARINE ZEITERS, b. June 8, 1840; d. April 18, 1867; daughter of George Zeiters (1798–1882) and Sophia Cassel (b. 1805). They had issue (surname Reighard):

i. Ida-C., b. April 3, 1867; m., September 8, 1883, Peter Behney, b. March 27, 1861; son of Henry Behney (b. 1824) and Elvina Kalbach (b. 1825); reside in Hummelstown, Pa.; and had issue (surname Behney):

1. *Edith-L.*, b. July 6, 1884.

Daniel E. Reighard married, secondly, MARY HOFFER, b. January 23, 1848; daughter of Jacob Hoffer (b. 1812) and Catharine Rauch (b. 1816); reside at Progress, Pa. They had issue (surname Reighard):

ii. Carrie, b. October 27, 1870.
iii. Edna-Ray, b. September 30, 1880.

XXXVIII. DAVID REIGHARD,[5] (David[4] [*Reighard*,], Regina,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. June 5, 1846; by trade a carpenter; enlisted in the Rebellion, July 18, 1864, in company H, First battalion, one-hundred-day men; mustered out with company, November 12, 1864, at Harrisburg, Pa.; resides at Progress, Dauphin county, Pa.; m., November 10, 1870, MARY BUSER, b. September 23, 1854; daughter of John Buser and ——— Bachman. They had issue (surname Reighard):

i. Maggie-M., b. April 6, 1871.
ii. John-F., b. January 8, 1874.
iii. Daniel-Centennial, b. February 14, 1876.

iv. Susan-Ellen, b. December 19, 1878.
v. Francis-Ray, b. November 18, 1879.

XXXIX. SUSAN REIGHARD,[5] (David[4] [*Reighard*], Regina,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. December 18, 1851; m., September 19, 1872, BENJAMIN HOOVER, b. August 13, 1850; son of Christian Hoover and Mary Ann Crum; he is a farmer; resides in Swatara township [Oberlin P. O.], Dauphin county, Penn'a. They had issue (surname Hoover):

i. Anna-M., b. December 21, 1872.
ii. Agnes-C., b. August 22, 1874.
iii. Benjamin-F., b. July 26, 1876; d. August 24, 1882.
iv. Frances-Lydia, b. August 13, 1878.
v. Susan-Ray [twin], b. August 13, 1878; d. September 20, 1880.
vi. Mary-J., b. November 24, 1882.
vii. Samuel-Clayton, b. September 29, 1883.

XL. JACOB MUSSELMAN,[5] (Elizabeth[4] [*Musselman*], Maria-Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. January 9, 1818; d. October 16, 1880, at South Salem, Ross county, Ohio; he was a farmer; m., November 18, 1841, ELIZA HILLIARD, b. January 25, 1812, at Frederick, Maryland; d. July 7, 1875. They had issue (surname Musselman):

i. Agnes-M., b. June 20, 1842; m., August 24, 1871, William S. Bitzer; b. April 6, 1841; by occupation a blacksmith; resides in Chillicothe, Ross county, Ohio; and had issue (surname Bitzer):

1. *Carrie-E.*, b. June 29, 1872.

ii. *Henry-T.*, b. February 13, 1844; is a railroad employé, residing at Martinsville, Clinton county, Ohio; was a soldier, enlisting at the age of eighteen years, in company I, Eighty-first regiment, Ohio Volunteers; m., March 21, 1866, Barbara Ellen Duey, b. July 2, 1848, daughter of George Duey (b. 1807) and Phoebe Harper (b. 1807); and had issue (surname Musselman):

1. *Allen-T.*
2. *Eliza-A.*
3. *Elmer-E.*
4. *Carlin-C.*

iii. *Wheelock-B.*, b. May 7, 1846; was a soldier in company B, Twenty-seventh regiment, Ohio Volunteers: resides at Idaho, Pike county, Ohio; m., first, March 21, 1866, Margaret Vance, b. March 22, 1846; d. November 23, 1874; and had issue (surname Musselman):

1. *Lucretia.*
2. *Charles-C.*
3. *Daniel-H.*

He married, secondly, June 12, 1875, Martha O. Lambert, b. December 29, 1855; and had issue (surname Musselman):

4. *Eliza.*
5. *May.*

iv. *Jacob*, b. May 29, 1850; d. November 19, 1882; killed on the railroad by the cars; m., 1874, Martha J. Russell; resided at Buchannon, Pike county, Ohio; and had issue (surname Musselman):

1. *Thomas*, b. April 8, 1875.
2. *Eliza*, b. August, 1877.

XLI. MARGARET MUSSELMAN,[5] (Elizabeth[4] [*Musselman*], Maria-Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. August 20, 1832; d. December 17, 1876, in Christian county, Illinois; m., November 23, 1849, JOHN HILL, b. March 12, 1829; d. September 12, 1882. They had issue (surname Hill):

i. *Lewis-J.*, b. October 23, 1850; d. September 20, 1874; killed by the cars while in the employ of the railroad company.

ii. *Oregon*, b. November 18, 1852; resides in Mt. Auburn, Illinios.

iii. *Henry*, b. November 14, 1854; he follows farming, and, with his family, resides at Queen City, Skiles county, Missouri; m., October 9, 1879, Eunice E. Swick; b. February 8, 1862; and had issue (surname Hill):

1. *Sarah-M.*, b. June 8, 1882.
2. *Henry-Clarence*, b. March 10, 1884.

iv. *Mary-E.*, b. May 23, 1857; m., June 30, 1875, W. H. Holland; resides at Queen City, Skiles county, Missouri; and had issue (surname Holland):

1. *Arthur-Ray*, b. June 16, 1876.
2. *Winfield-Scott*, b. July 13, 1878.
3. *Carrie-May*, b. September 29, 1880.
4. *Dora-Alice*, b. February 19, 1883.

v. *Effie*, b. August 13, 1859; m., a Mr. Peters, and resides at Queen City, Missouri.

vi. *Alice*, b. January 5, 1861; m., a Mr. Peters, and resides at Queen City, Missouri.

vii. *John*, b. August 28, 1864.

viii. *Margaret*, b. May 13, 1866.

John Hill married, secondly, January 25, 1882, Mrs. MAHALA E. GILLAN, who survives him, and resides at Nantic, Illinois.

XLII. DAVID IMMELL,[5] (Catharine[4] [*Beyerly*], Maria Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. February 11, 1813; d. September 29, 1882, at Huntington, Indiana; in early youth learned the milling trade, and afterwards the trade of wagon-making; was a member of the M. E. church and the fraternity of Masons; m., first, January 13, 1834, ANNIE R. DOWNS, b. August 25, 1815; d. January 9, 1842; daughter of James Downs and Sarah Snodgrass. They had issue (surname Immell):

i. *James*, b. December 26, 1834; d. May 30, 1856.
ii. *Ann-Catharine*, b. September 22, 1836; d. March 31, 1852.
iii. *Rachel*, b. August 3, 1838; d. April 10, 1845.
iv. *Leonidas*, b. February 9, 1841; d. October 2, 1841.

Mr. Immell married, secondly, September 29, 1844, ELIZA DAGON, b. November 2, 1825; daughter of Daniel Dagon and Susanna Coon (d. October 29, 1882); she survives her husband, and resides in Huntington, Indiana. They had issue (surname Immell):

v. *Rebecca-Ann*, b. September 5, 1845; m., Decem- 8, 1868, Asa Whitestine; reside at Akron, Ohio; and had issue (surname Whitestine):

1. *Celenia*, b. September 25, 1869.
2. *Charles*, b. October 28, 1870; d. April 1, 1872.
3. *Carrie*, b. November 4, 1872; d. April 14, 1878.
4. *Roscoe*, b. January 10, 1874; d. March 16, 1874.
5. *David*, b. March 4, 1875.
6. *Chester*, b. August 28, 1881.

vi. *Melvina*, b. March 31, 1847; m., March 9, 1865, William Sutton; reside in Huntington, Indiana; and had issue (surname Sutton):

1. *Lilly-May*, b. February 16, 1866.
2. *Lizzie-T.*, b. February 1, 1868.
3. *Tessa-M.*, b. August 19, 1871.
4. *Minnie-B.*, b. June 22, 1874.
5. *Nora-E.*, b. May 13, 1876.
6. *William-G.*, b. June 29, 1878.
7. *Winfield-S.*, b. June 4, 1880.
8. *Samuel-J.*, b. April 3, 1884.

vii. *Winfield-S.*, b. April 6, 1850; d. July 29, 1851.

viii. *Ambrose-G.*, b. December 9, 1851; d. July 6, 1852.

ix. *Eliza-Jane*, b. August 27, 1852; d. October 26, 1867.

x. *Charles-H.*, b. May 24, 1854; m., August 15, 1874, Mary J. Searles, b. December 2, 1856; daughter of Dr. Joseph Searles, of Huntington, Indiana; is a printer by occupation, and resides in Huntington, Indiana; and had issue (surname Immell):

1. *Harmon-P.*, b. July 7, 1875.
2. *Frances-E.*, b. September 18, 1877.

xi. *Anna*, b. April 1, 1857; m., February 22, 1882; Everett W. Vandegrift, b. November 5, 1861; son of John B. Vandegrift and Mary E. Pilgrim; they reside near Windsor, Sonoma county, California; had issue.

xii. *Soprana-C.*, b. February 14, 1859; m., September 15, 1878, Jackson A. Butt; resides in Huntington, Indiana; and had issue (surname Butt):

1. *Everett-L.*, b. September 9, 1880.
2. *Mary-E.*, b. December 25, 1881.
3. *William-B.*, b. January 22, 1883.

xiii. *John-F.*, b. August 23, 1861.

xiv. *Mary-B.*, b. October 29, 1867; m., October 31, 1884, David A. Highland; reside in Huntington, Indiana.

xv. *David*, b. October 19, 1869; d. September 20, 1884.

XLIII. SUSAN IMMELL,[5] (Catharine[4] [*Beyerley*], Maria-Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. April 18, 1818; m., March 11, 1834, PETER SLIMMER, b. August 26, 1809, in Maryland; d. June 11, 1875, at Libertyville, Iowa; in 1853 purchased a farm in Iowa to which he removed with his family, and where his widow resides. They had issue (surname Slimmer):

i. *Elizabeth*, b. April 18, 1835; d. November 3, 1859; m., October 21, 1851, Henry Dunn, b. September 27, 1830, son of David Dunn (b. 1805) and ——— Musselman; is a farmer residing at Rooks Centre, Rooks county, Kansas; and had issue (surname Dunn): *Daniel-P.*, *William*, and *Frances-M.*, all deceased.

ii. *Catharine*, b. November 10, 1836; d. December 1, 1836.

iii. *John*, b. January 12, 1838; d. November 12, 1864; m., March 17, 1861, Rebecca S. Dale, b. April 11, 1836; and had issue (surname Slimmer):

1. *Ida-A.*, d. s. p.
2. *Maggie-S.*, d. s. p.
3. *John-G.*

His widow survives him; m., a Mr. Yost, and resides at Birmingham, Iowa.

iv. Louisa-Jane, b. February 29, 1840; m., 1858, Mace Claridge, b. April 13, 1837, son of Edmund Claridge; is engaged in farming; reside near Libertyville, Iowa; and had issue (surname Claridge):

1. *Ella.*
2. *Maud.*
3. *Ada;* m., March 9, 1874, James Pickard; reside at Pleasant Plain, Iowa; and had issue (surname Pickard): *Nels, Anna, Lethe, and Grace.*

v. Nancy-Jane, b. March 19, 1842; d. October 25, 1864; m., November 6, 1861, Joel Pancoast, b. July 27, 1833, son of Samuel and Jane Pancoast; is a farmer, and resides near Libertyville, Iowa; and had issue (surname Pancoast):

1. *Jennie-M.*; m., J. E. Miller; reside at Thurley, Dakota.
2. *Richard.*
3. *Daisy.*

vi. Jacob-N., b. February 7, 1844; enlisted in the Union army in 1862; taken prisoner in 1863 and held for ten months; was a member of company B, Nineteenth regiment, Iowa Volunteer Infantry; m., February 21, 1867, Mary J. Balding, b. September 2, 1848; is a farmer, residing near Libertyville, Iowa; and had issue (surname Slimmer):

1. *Edward-G.*
2. *Lewis-B.*
3. *Sarah-I.*
4. *William-E.*

5. *John-M.*
6. *Rebecca-N.*

vii. *Susan-N.*, b. September 1, 1846; d. October 26, 1864.

viii. *Peter-W.*, b. December 5, 1849; is a farmer, residing with his family near Russell, Russell county, Kansas; m., April 15, 1869, Mary E. Falkner; and had issue (surname Slimmer):

1. *David-W.*, b. February 25, 1870.
2. *William-W.*, b. February 17, 1872.
3. *Oliver-N.*, b. October 3, 1873.
4. *Samuel-R.*, b. July 30, 1875.
5. [*Infant*,] b. October 9, 1876; d. October 10, 1876.
6. *Edna-B.*, b. February 13, 1879.
7. *Lydia-F.*, b. July 2, 1881.
8. *Minnie-L.*, b. July 25, 1883.

ix. *Frances-M.*, b. January 31, 1851; d. 1852.

x. *David*, b. March 15, 1853; by profession schoolteacher, residing in Adrian, Jackson county, Kansas; m., September 5, 1883, Flora B. McKenzie.

xi. *Sarah-L.*, b. April 14, 1857; d. September 9, 1864.

XLIV. JOHN IMMELL,[5] (Catharine[4] [*Beyerly*], Maria-Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. May 2, 1820; d. September 13, 1846, in LaFayette, Ind.; by trade a miller; m., January 5, 1842, JANE McLAUGHLIN; b. September 20, 1823; daughter of William M. McLaughlin (1799–1879) and Magdalena Overly (1800–1845). They had issue (surname Immell):

i. *William-M.*, b. December 27, 1843; is a carpenter by trade and also follows farming; re-

sides at LaFayette, Ind.; m., October 7, 1869, Laura J. Badger, b. December 15, 1844; daughter of William and Jane Badger; and had issue (surname Immell):

1. *Frances-W.*, b. September 3, 1870.
2. *William-W.*, b. September 24, 1872.
3. *Martha-J.*, b. September 9, 1874; d. November 2, 1876.
4. *Albert-A.*, b. June 3, 1877; d. July 8, 1877.
5. *Cora-S.*, b. April 2, 1879.
6. *Laura-M.*, b. November 18, 1881.

ii. *Isaac-Newton*, b. November 4, 1846; d. January 17, 1849.

John Immell's widow survives him and married, No- 14, 1850, William Gipson. They had a number of children, of whom we have (surname Gipson):

i. *Margaret-Ann*, m., December 21, 1876, Peter Smith; reside in the vicinity of LaFayette, Ind., and have issue (surname Smith):

1. *William-A.*, b. September 23, 1877.
2. *Mary-J.*, b. July 22, 1880.
3. *Chester-E.*, b. March 19, 1883.

ii. *Albert-S.*, m., September 24, 1884, Martha Jane Ely; reside in LaFayette, Ind.

XLV. JACOB IMMELL,[5] (Catharine[4] [*Beyerly*], Maria-Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. March 10, 1822, on the banks of the Sciota river; m., first, November 11, 1845, SARAH J. DAGON; b. June 27, 1827; daughter of Daniel Dagon and Susan Coon; is a farmer, residing at Climax, Morrow county, Ohio. They had issue (surname Immell):

i. *Eliza-J.*, b. June 1, 1847; m., December 31, 1874, William Brown, b. 1840; son of Samuel Brown, of Harrisburg, Pa., and Nancy Clark, of Kentucky; a farmer, residing near Kinnickinnick, Ross county, Ohio; no issue.

Jacob Immell m., secondly, May 20, 1852, Mary J. Kinnamon, b. August 18, 1831; daughter of George Kinnamon (1809–1878) and Hannah Down (1808–1852). They had issue (surname Immell):

ii. *Sarah-E.*, b. July 21, 1853; m., June 22, 1876, William Lindsey, b. December 3, 1845; a farmer, residing near Climax, Ohio; and had issue (surname Lindsey):

1. *Otis-M.*
2. *Wallace-F.*
3. *Lillie-M.*
4. *Charles-L.*

iii. *Anna-C.*, b. August 16, 1855; d. May 13, 1875; m., December 24, 1874, John Hough; no issue.

iv. *William*, b. February 27, 1858; d. March 1, 1858.

v. *George-F.*, b. January 30, 1859; m., December 29, 1883, Nellie-Eveline Baker: is a carpenter by trade; reside at Climax, Ohio.

vi. *James-P.*, b. September 16, 1861; d. April 24, 1875.

vii. *Rosa-Bell*, b. March 31, 1864; m., September 10, 1884, Curtin Brockelsbee, b. February 19, 1861; reside at Caledonia, Morrow county, Ohio.

viii. *Letitia*, b. January 5, 1867.

ix. *Ella-Mirtle*, b. March 26, 1869.

x. *Charles*, b. March 27, 1872.

XLVI. SARAH ANN IMMELL,[5] (Catharine[4] [*Beyerley*], Maria-Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. April 24, 1824, in Ross county, Ohio; d. May 28, 1874, in Goshen, Indiana; m., May 7, 1840, BALSER HESS, Jr., b. January 26, 1817; son of Balser Hess, Sr., (1786–1856) and Sarah Immell (1792–1808): one of the pioneers of Marshall, Kosciusko, and Elkhart counties, Indiana; removing there when a vast wilderness and wild prairies, having for neighbors the Indians, for meat venison, while the music by night was the howling of wolves; he is a minister in the German Baptist denomination, and resides at Goshen, Indiana. They had issue (surname Hess):

i. *Romanus-L.*, b. February 28, 1841; enlisted in the Union army September 20, 1863, in company E, Seventy-fourth regiment, Indiana Volunteers; died on the field of battle at Chickamauga, from a gun-shot wound.

ii. *Eve*, b. November 10, 1842; d. February 9, 1849.

iii. *Anna*, b. October 19, 1846; d. September 4, 1847.

iv. *Emily*, b. January 15, 1849; d. April 12, 1849.

v. *Pulchera*, b. September 10, 1850; d. December 27, 1871; m., James I. Ayres; resides in Mancelona, Michigan; is deputy sheriff of the county in which he resides; and had issue (surname Ayres):

1. *George-L.*
2. *Fanny.*

vi. *George-Balser*, b. March 10, 1853; is a farmer, residing near Clarmeda, Page county, Iowa; m., October 24, 1878, Nancy Rebecca Houston, b. January 11, 1854; daughter of Thomas Houston and Lena S. Pendegrast; and had issue (surname Hess):

1. *Noley*, b. October 15, 1879; d. August 28, 1880.
2. *Clara*, b. March 1, 1881.
3. *George*, b. October 21, 1882.

vii. *Lucy-J.*, b. April 1, 1855; m., March 27, 1881, Nathaniel Deets, b. December 9, 1843; son of John (b. 1816) and Eliza (b. 1821) Deets; is in the employ of a railroad as baggage-master at Goshen Station, Ind., where he resides.

viii. *Æneas*, b. April 18, 1859; m., November 3, 1876, Isaac H. Cripe, b. December 29, 1852; son of Daniel S. Cripe (b. 1821) and Mary Raric (b. 1828); is a farmer, residing in Clinton township, (Goshen P. O.,) Elkhart county, Ind.; and had issue (surname Cripe):

1. *Elba-C.*
2. *Dallas-E.*
3. *M.-Maud.*

ix. *Flovins-J.*, b. January 13, 1861; is single.

x. *Mary-E.*, b. February 20, 1864; m., November 20, 1882, William Faust, b. April 6, 1858; son of Augustus Faust and Mary Grousbough; is a farmer, residing near Ligonier, Ind.; and had issue (surname Faust):

1. *Arthur-Wellington*, b. October 18, 1884.

xi. *James-Luther*, b. November 10, 1869.

Balser Hess m., secondly, September, 1875, Mrs. MARY

ANN FULTON, widow of John Fulton, born at Sidling Hill Mountain, Bedford county, Pa.

XLVII. ISAIAH IMMELL,[5] Catharine[4] [*Beyerly*], Maria-Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. June 15, 1826; by trade a blacksmith, but most of his time and attention are given to the office of justice of the peace, which position he is holding for the fourth term in Millersburg, Ind., where he resides; was a soldier in the Mexican war, enlisting in 1845; m., June 20, 1847, ROSANNAH JONES, b. June 7, 1828; daughter of Eben and Rebecca Jones. They had issue (surname Immell):

i. *Isabella-Ann*, b. April 8, 1848; d. April 18, 1871; m., July 19, 1866, George Aker; resides in Ligonier, Ind.; and had issue, some of whom are married.

ii. *Winfield-P.*, b. May 28, 1850; is an engineer and resides in Goshen, Ind.; m., March 29, 1878, Mary E. Allen, b. May 21, 1857; and had issue (surname Immell):

1. *Maud-Adell.*

iii. *Chloe-A.*, b. March 25, 1852; d. June 14, 1882.

iv. *Edwin-C.*, b. June 19, 1854; m., October 10, 1875, Chancie H. Cripe, b. July 14, 1855; reside in Goshen, Ind.; and had issue (surname Immell):

1. *Carrie-V.*
2. *Rethe-A.*
3. *Theodore-J.*
4. *Guy.*

v. *Isaiah-P.*, b. October 3, 1856; resides in Goshen, Ind.; m., August 18, 1878, Mary Spar, b. September 10, 1862; daughter of Peter and

Elizabeth Spar; and had issue (surname Immell):

1. *Tillie*, d. s. p.
2. *Ulysses-S.*
3. *Ira-P.*

vi. *Mary-E.*, b. January 11, 1859; m., October 20, 1878, Adam Grafmiller, b. February 8, 1857; by trade a carpenter; residing in Goshen, Ind.; they had issue (surname Grafmiller):

1 *Allie-Dell.*
2. *Burt-Eugene.*
3. *Ira-Mirtle*

vii. *Cassius-M.*, b. January 12, 1862; resides in Goshen, Ind., where he is engaged in the general fire-insurance business; m., November 23, 1884, Minerva Prickett, b. April 8, 1861; daughter of Nimrod Prickett (b. 1829) and Annie Ott (1830–1882).

viii. *Charles-E.*, b. June 14, 1864.

ix. *Frank-M.*, b. October 6, 1866.

x. *Ulysses-S.*, b. April 23, 1869; d. August 27, 1872.

XLVIII. DIANA IMMELL,[5] (Catharine[4] [*Beyerly*], Maria-Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. August 11, 1828; d. October 2, 1880, in Goshen, Ind.; m., first, April 9, 1848, MOSES H. CRIDER, b. February 22, 1825; d. December 3, 1858; son of Benjamin Crider. They had issue (surname Crider):

i. *Mary-E.*, b. May 26, 1849; d. August 20, 1871; m., August 20, 1871, George Ecker; reside in Ligonier, Ind.

ii. *Jacob-B.*, b. October 8, 1852; is single; resides in Goshen, Ind.

iii. *Louisa-A.*, b. January 9, 1854; m., July 6, 1879, Uriah M. Stotts; is a farmer, residing near Elkhart, Ind.; and had issue (surname Stotts):

1. *Mary-A*
2. *Charles-R.*

iv. *Emma-E.*, b. September 14, 1856; d. October 26, 1875; unm.

Mrs. Crider m., secondly, March 7, 1867, JOSEPH M. CRIPE, b. September 5, 1825; son of Samuel Cripe (1799–1861) and Susan Mikesell (1804–1881); he survives her; is a farmer, residing near Goshen, Ind. They had issue (surname Cripe):

v. *Joseph-F.*, b. January 21, 1868.

vi. *William-T.*, b. July 27, 1869.

vii. *Charles-S.*, b. January 1, 1872.

XLIX. FRANCIS M. IMMELL,[5] (Catharine[4] [*Beyerly*], Maria-Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. July 1, 1830, in Chillicothe, Ohio; is engaged in farming and lumber trade; resides at Blair, Wis.; m., May 25, 1858, ANNA O. STORLEY, b. November 21, 1833; daughter of Ole K. Storley (b. 1804) and Helen G. Strand (1807–1842). They had issue (surname Immell):

i. *Alice*, b. May 14, 1859; m., July 8, 1881, at Sparta, Wis., Lewis J. Lee, b. November 29, 1856; is a clerk; and had issue (surname Lee):

1. *Edna-Myrtle*, b. September 30, 1883.

ii. *Helen*, b. February 5, 1861; d. July 5, 1865.

iii. *Elmer-L.*, b. May 10, 1863.

iv. *Nellie-C.*, b. April 22, 1866.
v. *Emma-M.*, b. June 24, 1868.
vi. (*Daughter*), b. April 27, 1870; d. May 11, 1870.
vii. *Omer-F.*, b. April 22, 1871.
viii. *Daisey-B.*, b. November 15, 1874.
ix. *Annie-B.*, b. December 26, 1877.

L. LORENZO DOW IMMELL [son of Jacob Immell, whose first wife was Catharine Beyerly; although not of lineal Parthemore descent, yet for the valuable assistance rendered by him in the preparation of the Parthemore Genealogy, it affords us pleasure to preserve the record of his family in this connection], b. June 18, 1837, in Ross county, Ohio; m., first, January 6, 1866, LIBBIE FRANCES BELL, b. July 5, 1847; d. March 20, 1870, in Franklin, county, Missouri. They had issue (surname Immell):

i. *John-Waller-Francis*, b. November 3, 1868; d. January 17, 1869.
ii. *Libbie-Frances*, b. February 6, 1870.

Lorenzo Dow Immell m., secondly, July 25, 1870, CAROLINE RUMPLE, b. January 27, 1852, in Franklin county, Mo.; d. August 27, 1874. They had issue (surname Immell):

iii. *Willie-Dow*, b. April 23, 1871; d. August 10, 1872.
iv. *George-Jerome*, b. March 11, 1873; d. March 20, 1873.
v. *Susannah-Caroline*, b. August 4, 1874; d. November 4, 1874.

Mr. Immell m., thirdly, February 9, 1875, JULIA RHODUS, of Jefferson county, Mo., b. October 23, 1857, in Franklin county, Mo. They had issue (surname Immell):

vi. *Adrienne*, b. June 12, 1876.

vii. *Jennette*, b. September 14, 1877; d. November 22, 1882.

viii. *Estella*, b. December 18, 1879; d. December 1, 1882.

ix. *Flora*, b. December 7, 1881.

x. *Thomas-Arthur*, b. February 18, 1884.

LI. MARY BEYERLY,[5] (Jacob[4] [*Beyerly*], Maria-Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. October 8, 1822; m., March 16, 1842, WILLIAM SWAIM, b. February 1, 1823; reside at Creole, Vinton county, Ohio. They had issue (surname Swaim):

i. *Sarah-Eveline*, b. February 10, 1844; m., September 28, 1865, a Mr. Dunkle, b. March 28, 1830; son of John Dunkle and Nancy Pilcher; is a farmer, residing at McArthur, Vinton county, Ohio; and had issue (surname Dunkle):

1. (*Infant*,) b. July 19, 1866; d. August 8, 1866.
2. *Allena-A.*, b. June 26, 1867; d. February 21, 1873.
3. *Clara-H.*, b. June 3, 1870.
4. *Hiram-C.*, b. August 15, 1872.
5. *Bertha-L.*, b. April 28, 1875.
6. *Lulu-D.*, b. September 28, 1877.

ii. *Elijah*, b. January 3, 1846; enlisted in the Union army December 5, 1861, in Company I, Seventy-fifth regiment Ohio Volunteers; was slightly wounded at the battle of McDowell, W. Va., May 8, 1862; taken prisoner at Chancellorsville, May 2, 1863; mustered out with company, January 30, 1865; is a farmer, residing at Lawrenceburg, Tenn.;

m., October 31, 1872, Letitia A. Tannyhill, b. March 9, 1846; and had issue (surname Swaim):

1. *John-Walter*, b. November 10, 1873.
2. *Sarah-Alice*, b. November 27, 1876.
3. *Stella-Blanche*, b. August 9, 1878.
4. *William-Harley*, b. April 2, 1880.
5. *Mary-I.*, b. June 29, 1883.

iii. *Hiram-H.*, b. September 29, 1848; is a farmer, residing at Creole, Vinton county, Ohio; m. Nancy ———, b. January 26, 1850; and had issue (surname Swaim):

1. *Bundy-A.*, b. March 11, 1874.
2. *I.-May*, b. July 20, 1875.
3. *C.-Franklin*, b. February 3, 1876.
4. *Claude-Oakley*, b. November 18, 1878.
5. *Mary-Fanny*, b. July 28, 1880.

iv. *Clarissa-F.*, b. March 14, 1851; m., September 12, 1867, Thompson Haynes Eicher; resides at Lawrenceburg, Tenn.; and had issue (surname Eicher):

1. *Charles-Walter*, b. February 2, 1870.
2. *Robert-Franklin*, b. March 30, 1872; d. March 12, 1873.
3. *John-Harvey*, b. October 10, 1874.
4. *Leoti-Bell*, b. December 4, 1876.
5. *Mary-Genevieve*, b. July 21, 1879.
6. *Tenny*, b. November 8, 1884.

v. *Phœbe-Florence*, b. March 4, 1859; m., March 3, 1884, Eli Lyon, b. March 21, 1846; son of Michael Lyon (1800–1875) and Sarah Slater (1805–1847); a clerk, residing at Marcus, Cherokee county, Iowa.

LII. CATHARINE BEYERLY,[5] Jacob[4] [*Beyerly*], Maria-Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. October 18, 1824; m., January 16, 1841, JOHN BRAY, b. July 28, 1820; son of John Bray (1788–1868) and Rebecca Kelly (1792–1871); is a farmer; located in Vinton county on unimproved land many years ago, when a wilderness, and is now the owner of a fine and highly improved farm; post-office, Creole, Ohio. They had issue (surname Bray):

i. Susan-Rebecca, b. January 31, 1842; m., January 23, 1870, George W. Richey, b. January 25, 1836; son of Benjamin F. Richey and Mary Knox; is a farmer, residing near Creole, Ohio; and had issue (surname Richey):

1. *John-A.*, b. October 15, 1871.
2. *Hurley-F.*, b. January 17, 1875.
3. *Lester*, b. May 23, 1877.
4. *Mary-C.*, b. April 24, 1879.
5. *Orra-Arminta*, b. December 10, 1880.

ii. Jacob, b. December 21, 1844; d. October 30, 1870; m., October 22, 1868, Sarah Eveline Lacy, b. March 12, 1855; she survives him, and resides at Creole, Ohio; and had issue, residing with their paternal grand-parents, (surname Bray):

1. *Bertram*, b. September 6, 1869.
2. *Jacob*, b. December 12, 1870.

iii. Nancy, b. February 6, 1847; m., October 3, 1867, Purley Dunkle; a farmer, residing at Creole, Ohio; and had issue (surname Dunkle):

1. *Carrie-E.*, b. July 12, 1868.

iv. Daniel, b. October 22, 1855; is a farmer, and resides at Creole, Ohio; m., May 13, 1880,

Amanda Davidson, b. September 18, 1858, and had issue (surname Bray):

1. *Harley-G.*, b. June 20, 1881.

v. Mary-A., b. October 1, 1857; m., October 14, 1880, Sanford Johnson, b. July 8, 1855; son of Thomas Johnson and Jane Free; is a farmer, residing near Creole, Ohio; and had issue (surname Johnson):

1. *Doretta-Lillian*, b. August 19, 1881.
2. *Thomas-Purley*, b. October 11, 1882.

vi. Thomas-Mason, b. October 28, 1859; resides near Creole, Ohio; m., August 27, 1884, Arminta Heimlein, b. January 10, 1864; daughter of R. Heimlein (b. 1814) and Lavina Huggins (b. 1821).

vii. Purley, b. October 23, 1869.

LIII. NANCY BEYERLY,[5] Jacob[4] [*Beyerly*], Maria-Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. February 20, 1827; m., October 17, 1847, GODLOVE KLINE, b. November 12, 1824; son of Godlove Kline and Mary Margaret Bushardt; is a farmer, residing at Rochester, Andrew county, Mo. They had issue (surname Kline):

i. Mary-E., b. August 19, 1848; m., October 20, 1870, John Kurth, b. November 12, 1840; is a farmer, residing near Crosley, Andrew county, Mo.; and had issue (surname Kurth):

1. *John-G.*, b. September 1, 1871.
2. *Annie-Oretta*, b. January 3, 1873.
3. *Sarah-Margaret*, b. September 9, 1874
4. *Nancy-Elizabeth*, b. December 1, 1875.
5. *Mary-Jane*, b. April 11, 1877.

6. *Emma-Louisa*, b. April 6, 1879.
7. *William-Elijah*, b. January 6, 1881.

ii. *Isabella*, b. June 21, 1850; d. December 22, 1876.

iii. *Melissa*, b. July 16, 1851; d. s. p.

iv. *Jacob-G.*, b. October 31, 1852; is engaged in the lumber business; residing at Ashgrove, Dodge county, Mo.; m., January 10, 1877, Anna Prudan; d. July 24, 1884; and had issue (surname Kline):

1. *Edward-S.*, b. October 25, 1878.
2. *Harry-E.*, b. February 21, 1880; d. September 4, 1880.
3. *Bertha-S.*, b. October 4, 1881.

v. *Susan-Margaret*, b. July 26, 1854; m., February 17, 1874, George Roper, b. February 2, 1850; is a farmer, residing at Grant Fork, Madison county, Ills.; and had issue (surname Roper):

1. *Charles*, b. August 10, 1875; d. September 21, 1875.
2. *Ada-Oretta*, b. September 10, 1876.
3. *Thomas-R.*, b. April 11, 1878.
4. *Arthur*, b. January 10, 1880.
5. *Albert-Franklin*, b. January 20, 1882.
6. *J.-Cleveland*, b. January 8, 1884.

vi. *Elijah*, b. January 21, 1857, in Madison county, Ill.; is a farmer, residing near Hune post-office, Bates county, Mo.; m., November 10, 1878, Emma Purcell; and had issue (surname Kline):

1. *C.-Oretta*, b. August 31, 1879.
2. *John-William*, b. June 27, 1882.
3. *Artemus-Blaine*, b. October 16, 1884.

vii. *John-W.*, b. June 28, 1860; is engaged in general merchandising at Rochester, Mo.

viii. *Catharine-I.*, b. November 12, 1861; m., June 18, 1885, A. N. Nash; he is editor of the *Axtell Anchor*, at Axtell, Marshall county, Kansas.

ix. *Daniel-S.*, b. July 20, 1863; d. June 30, 1866.

x. *Amaza-O.*, b. December 18, 1865.

xi. *Franklin-E.*, b. December 27, 1868.

LIV. EVELINE BEYERLY,[5] (Jacob[4] [*Beyerly*], Maria-Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. January 26, 1834; m., June 25, 1854, GEORGE W. SCHLOTTERBACH, b. May 14, 1836; son of Henry Schlotterbach (b. 1813) and Mary Ann Reynolds (b. 1812); is a carpenter, residing in Trenton, Mo. They had issue (surname Schlotterbach):

i. *Levi-F.*, b. July 11, 1855.

ii. *Mary-C.*, b. May 2, 1857.

iii. *Jacob-B.*, b. November 10, 1858.

iv. *Clarissa-L.*, b. September 22, 1860.

v. *Sarah-E.*, b. August 3, 1863; d. September 8, 1864.

vi. *William-H.*, b. June 26, 1865.

vii. *Lydia-J.*, b. May 11, 1869.

viii. *Fannie*, b. October 29, 1871.

ix. *John-C.*, b. September 13, 1873; d. January 8, 1874.

x. *Thomas-S.*, b. January 28, 1875.

LV. MAHALA BEYERLY,[5] (Jacob[4] [*Beyerly*], Maria-Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,) b. September 5, 1842; m., April 11, 1866, ELIAS M. REED, b. October 5,

1841; son of Thomas Reed (b. 1812) and Maria Myrick (b. 1814); served as a private soldier in the Union army, enlisting in company G, Fifteenth regiment Iowa Volunteers; wounded October 3, 1862, at the battle of Corinth, Miss., and before Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864; follows farming, and resides near Perry, Iowa. They had issue (surname Reed):

i. *Ella-M.*, b. October 16, 1867.
ii. *Ida-V.*, b. September 17, 1869; d. September 8, 1870.
iii. *James-F.*, b. October 17, 1871.
iv. *Oscar-H.*, b. November 18, 1873.
v. *Verna-C.*, b. April 11, 1880.
vi. *Edgar-T.*, b. March 29, 1882.
vii. *Elias-M.*, b. April 6, 1884.

LVI. JOHN BEYERLY RHOADS,[5] (Nancy[4] [*Beyerly*], Maria-Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. March 19, 1821, in Logan, Ohio; m., September 18, 1845, CATHARINE ECKHART, daughter of Anthony Eckhart (1783–1872) and Catharine Sheatenhelm (1787–1873); reside near Logan, Ohio. They had issue (surname Rhoads):

i. *Susannah-Vandalia*, b. October 8, 1846; m., September 20, 1866, John Krinn, of Laurel township, Hocking county, Ohio; son of Gotlieb and Christina Krinn; reside near Gibsonville, Ohio; and had issue (surname Krinn):

1. *Alice-Augusta*, b. August 26, 1867.
2. *Charles-Milford*, b. September 12, 1869.
3. *Elber-Garfield*, b. September 12, 1881.

ii. *Josephus*, b. October 4, 1849; d. November 3, 1862.

iii. Millard-Filmore, b. October 6, 1851; d. August 15, 1852.

iv. Lovina-Cordelia, b. October 16, 1853; d. March 9, 1883.

LVII. JACOB RHOADS,[5] (Nancy[4] [*Beyerly*], Maria-Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. September 27, 1828; resides near Logan, Ohio; m., March 27, 1851, ELIZABETH BYER, b. July 4, 1832, in Allegheny county, Va., daughter of John Byer and Caroline Lemmers. They had issue (surname Rhoads):

i. Mary-Ellen, b January 7, 1852.

ii. Frances-Maria, b. December 1, 1853.

iii. Lydia-Caroline, b. May 26, 1855.

iv. Amos-Andrew, b. December 30, 1857; d. February 27, 1860.

v. Wilber-Riley, b. April 20, 1860.

vi. Alem-Walker, b. April 21, 1862; d. March 26, 1863.

vii. Elmer-Grant, b. December 22, 1865; d. October 16, 1870.

viii. Charles-Vernon, b. July 2, 1868.

ix. John-Beyerly, b. January 28, 1876.

LVIII. SUSAN RHOADS,[5] (Nancy[4] [*Beyerly*], Maria-Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. December 17, 1830; d. February 26, 1859; m., November 11, 1849, PETER CHIDESTER, b. October 26, 1825; son of James Chidester (1785–1857) and Charlotte Brugh (1785–1836); a farmer, residing at Knox, Stark county, Ind. They had issue (surname Chidester):

i. Marion, b. October 29, 1850; is engaged in teaching school; resides at Oswego, LaBette

county, Kansas; m., November 1, 1881, Anna Morgan; and had issue (surname Chidester):

1. *Maud*, b. September 13, 1882.

ii. [*A son*,] b. June 13, 1852; d. s. p.

iii. *Anna*, b. May 15, 1853; m., August 21, 1872, W. H. Armstrong, b. February 17, 1851; reside at Union Furnace, Ohio; and had issue (surname Armstrong):

1. *Blanche*, b. May 29, 1873.
2. *Albert*, b. July 29, 1876.
3. *Fanny*, b. January 19, 1880.
4. *Dalton-V.*, b. November 11, 1882.

iv. *John*, b. July 29, 1855; d. October 12, 1870.

v. *Irene*, b. December 11, 1860; m., February 18, 1879, Jerome Beery, b. March 1, 1851; is a farmer; reside at Knox, Stark county, Ind.; and had issue (surname Beery):

1. *Gertrude*, b. April 28, 1880.
2. *Earl*, b. August 10, 1882.
3. *Susan*, b. December 3, 1884.

LIX. Amos A. Rhoads,[5] (Nancy[4] [*Beyerly*], Maria-Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. May 19, 1838; a school-teacher for many years, but now engaged in farming at Trenton, Mo.; m., June 17, 1860, Maria E. Pierson, b. January 14, 1843; daughter of Abraham Pierson (1808–1879) and Hannah Pierce (b. 1818). They had issue (surname Rhoads):

i. *James-H.*, b. January 25, 1861; by occupation a lithographer.

ii. *Mary-E.*, b. February 22, 1862; d. October 20, 1865.

iii. *Hannah-C.*, b. January 19, 1864; d. March 3, 1872.
iv. *William-L.*, b. April 3, 1870.
v. *Marion-H.*, b. June 9, 1876.

LX. SIMON B. RHOADS,[5] (Nancy[4] [*Beyerly*], Maria-Elizabeth,[3] John,[2] John-Frederick,[1]) b. May 7, 1842; engaged in farming; resides at Upland, Grant county, Ind.; m., first, November 3, 1865, SARAH JANE SOUDERS, b. May 31, 1841; d. December 10, 1871; daughter of George Souders (b. 1819) and Mary Ann Finkel. They had issue (surname Rhoads):

i. *Viola-F.*, b. September 10, 1866; m., December 13, 1884, John W. Carll, b. August 24, 1857; a farmer, residing at Upland, Ind.
ii. *George-F.*, b. July 16, 1870.
iii. *Mary-A.*, [twin], b. July 16, 1870.

Mr. Rhoads m., secondly, November 7, 1872, CLARA E. GORDON, b. March 15, 1846; daughter of Boziel Gordon (b. 1821) and Mary A. McCormick (1824–1866). They had issue (surname Rhoads):

iv. *James-F.*, b. September 11, 1874.
v. *Sarah-E.*, b. January 4, 1877.
vi. *William*, b. September 8, 1880.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

[These are given in *Italic*.]

Page 31, insert in blank space *October 24, 1852.*
Page 35, *Obel*, instead of Obed.
Page 39, *Stiner*, instead of Stimer.
Page 41, *Jones*, instead of James.
Page 51, Richard *J.* Earnest, instead of Richard D.
Page 55, Charles A. Parthemore b. January *10*, instead of 18.
Page 126, Jennie M. Gramm, b. *April*, instead of October.
Page 144, Ida C. Overaker, b. *1864*, instead of 1863.
Page 145, Ara S. Overaker, b. *January 26, 1866*, instead of January 6, 1865; m. *November 18*, instead of the 8th.
Page 145, Myron A., b. *1867*, instead of 1868, in *Iowa.*
Page 145, Mary *Orlena*, instead of Mary Orleans, b. *July 31*, not July 20.
Page 157, third line from bottom, Parthemore should be *Poorman.*
Page 161, sixth line from top, Shaeffer should be *Schaffer.*
Page 169, Elizabeth Beyerly should be *Mary* Elizabeth.
Page 172, Henry Schlotterbach should be *George W. Schlotterbach.*
Page 193, Daniel Dunn should be *David.*
Page 193, John Slimmer, m. Rebecca S. *Dole*, instead of Rebecca S. Dale.
Page 198, Sarah Immell d. *1858*, instead of 1808.
Page 199, *Clarinda*, instead of Clarmeda.
Page 199, M. Maud should be *Murta.*
Page 199, Flavius J. should be *Flavius Josephus.*
Page 199, last line at bottom, *m. September 22.*
Page 200, *Even*, instead of Eben Jones.
Page 200, *Ecker*, instead of Aker.
Page 200, Edwin C. Immell *m. September 9*, instead of October 10.
Page 201, Mary E. Crider, d. *August 26, 1872*, instead of August 20, 1871.
Page 202, Alice Immell, b. in *March.*
Page 205, Hiram Swaim, *d. October 31, 1881.* Insert in blank *Dunkle.*
Page 205, Mary Fanny, *d. March 30, 1885.*
Page 206, Carrie E. Dunkle should be *Carney E.* Dunkle.
Page 207, Thomas Mason should be *John* Mason.
Page 207, Arminta *Heinlein*, instead of Heimlein.
Page 207, Mary E. Kline resides near *Crosby*, instead of Crosley.
Page 208, Isabella Kline b. *1871*, instead of 1876.
Page 208, *Jacob I.* Kline, instead of Jacob G.; and *Dodge* county, instead of Green; and m. Anna *Louden*, instead of Pruden.
Page 208, *Lewis Edward* Kline, instead of Edward S. Kline.
Page 208, Susan Margaret, m. *Jerome Roper*, instead of George Roper.
Page 208, Jerome Roper's oldest son b. *September 20*, instead of August 20.
Page 208, Elijah Kline resides at *Hume* P. O., instead of Hune.

INDEX TO SURNAMES.

Ackerman, Ansel, 48, 85, 122.
Ella Jane, 122.
George W., 85.
Isaac, 29, 84, 85, 122.
John M., 85.
Mary C., 85.
Sarah Ann, 85.
Sarah, 85.
Ackerson, Hiram, 144.
William, 144.
Adams, Ammon, 95.
Delilah, 95.
Edwin G., 95.
Aiken, John P., 175.
Martha, 175.
Albright, Cyrus, 44.
David, 58.
Grant Elmer, 116.
John, 42, 58, 116.
John Philip, 116.
Malinda, 116.
Sarah Ellen, 116.
Aldin, P. W., 32.
Alleman, Catharine, 47.
Charlotte, 4, 47.
Christopher, 20, 28, 47.
Elizabeth, 16, 20, 48.
John, 23, 82.
Alleman, Magdalena, 16, 28.
Allen, Mary E., 200.
Allyn, Ida C., 178.
Walter, 178.
Amrine, Alexandria, 36, 101.
John, 98, 101.
Lemuel, 101.
Lewis M., 101.
Maria S., 36, 98, 101.
Rodney Parthemer, 101.
Armstrong, W. H., 211.
Attick, Jane, 78, 139.
Averill, Alice A., 174.
Volney, 174.
Ayres, James, 198.
Marion W., 40.
Pulchera, 198.
Samuel, 40.
Backenstow, Catharine, 152, 163.
Jane, 152, 158.
Rachael, 178.
Badger, Laura, 196.
William, 196.
Bailey, Ida, 161.
Richard, 90.
Serepta L., 90.
Baker, Mary, 60.
Nellie Eveline, 197.

Baker, John, 171.
Balmer, Mary, 138.
Balding, Mary Jane, 194.
Balsbaugh, Annie C., 162.
Gertrude, 164.
John, 162.
John E., 162.
Mary Ann, 162.
Morris H., 162.
Valentine, 162.
Bamberger, Alfred Parthemore, 77.
Amanda, 39, 113.
Archibald Wieting, 76.
Channing E., 41.
Daniel Warren, 76.
Ellenor, 41.
Elmira Jane, 76.
Emma C., 78.
Emma Louisa, 76.
George Washington, 76.
Herman Elwood, 76.
Harry Alfred, 76.
Jacob, 39, 75.
Jacob P., 39.
John E., 20, 39, 106.
John W. Geary, 76.
John C., 77.
Joseph Zachariah, 76.
Marion W., 40.
Mary, 39.
Mary E., 77.
Mary Elizabeth, 76.
Mary Elmira, 77.
Mary L., 41.
Mary Sophia, 76.
Minerva Eve, 76.
Bamberger, Ola, 39.
Sarah, 75.
Sarah Ann, 76.
Sophia Elizabeth, 40.
Warren J., 40.
William, 28, 39, 75.
William Franklin, 76.
William F., 78.
William H. H., 77.
Zachariah, 75.
Bankes, Sarah, 139.
Barber, Martha, 59.
Barker, John W., 95.
Zaidee, 95.
Barnes, Clara, 123.
Henry, 123.
Basehore, Daniel G., 74.
Ella, 74.
Bates, Ursula, 94.
Beachler, Annie C., 162.
John C., 162.
Bear, Sarah, 46, 119.
Peter, 119.
Beatty, Mary, 176.
Bechtel, John M., 178.
Mary F. E., 178.
Beck, David C., 144.
Hannah, 26, 65.
Ida C., 144.
Manden, 145.
Peter, 65.
Beery, Irene, 212.
Jerome, 212.
Behney, Henry, 187.
Ida C., 187.
Bell, Libbie Frances, 203.
Bender, Anna Emma, 186.
Hamilton, 186.
Betting, Ada J., 184.

Betting, Alice B., 185.
Elizabeth, 164, 184.
Ella, 184.
Frederick, 164, 184.
Lillie, 184.
Beyerly, Almeron, 175.
Casper, 153.
Catharine, 155, 156, 169, 172, 203, 206.
David, 171.
Elijah, 172.
Eliza, 171.
Eveline, 172, 209.
Frederick, 155, 156, 173.
Jacob, 150, 153, 155, 156, 171, 172.
Jeremiah, 171, 172.
Josephus, 172, 174.
John, 155, 156, 171.
Mahalah, 172, 209.
Maria Elizabeth, 16, 153.
Mary Ann, 171.
Mary Elizabeth, 155, 156, 169.
Mary, 171, 204.
Melvina, 175.
Nancy, 155, 156, 172, 207.
Orison, 175.
Polly, 155, 156.
Purdy, 175.
Sarah, 155, 156.
Susan, 174.
Susanna, 172.
Wallace, 175.
Bicksler, Rev. Daniel, 57.
Almeda B., 57.
David, 58.
Bigelow, Adolphus R., 35, 96.
Bigelow, Eliphas, 96.
Bingaman, Ephraim, 127.
John, 51, 127.
Sarah, 126.
Bishop, Catharine, 60.
Elizabeth, 124.
John, 49, 124.
Jacob J., 60.
Peter, 60, 124.
Bitzer, Agnes M., 188.
William S., 188.
Black, Agnes Ann, 80, 139.
Ansel, 80.
Catharine, 79.
George, 80.
Kate, 80.
Mary, 80, 140.
Susan E., 79.
Thomas, 29, 79.
Blackburn, Joseph H., 85.
Kate S., 85.
Blake, Moses, 101.
Hamilton, 101.
Blessing, Christian, 161.
Eliza, 161.
Peter, 161.
Blue, Hamilton, 102.
Susan, 102.
Books, Catharine, 158.
Borough, John F., 184.
Ada J., 184.
Bostick, Sarah E., 163, 180.
Bovan, Annie, 47.
Bowen, Lucy, 40.
Bowers, Henry, 22, 48.
Mary, 48, 122.
Boyer, Catharine, 152.
Catharine Jane, 36, 102.
James W., 102.

Brannock, Norrissa A., 144..
Brenneman, Catharine, 24, 50.
Brightbill, Benjamin, 57, 179.
Elizabeth, 59.
Ella, 179.
Emma, 184.
Eva M., 57.
David L., 184.
Jacob, 184.
Mary, 56.
Bruo, Caroline, 45, 117.
Jesse, 45, 118.
John, 118.
Mary, 118.
Bowen, Lucy, 40.
Bowers, Henry, 22, 48.
Mary, 48, 122.
Bowman, Christian, 59.
Mary, 59.
Boyd, Amanda M., 92.
Boyer, Mrs. Samuel, 82.
Bray, Catharine, 206.
Daniel, 206.
Jacob, 206.
John, 172, 206.
Mary A., 207.
Nancy, 206.
Purley, 207.
Susan Rebecca, 207.
Thomas Mason, 207.
Bretz, Benjamin, 54.
Catharine, 54.
Elizabeth, 53.
Isaac, 54.
John, 53.
Jacob, 53.
Joseph, 54.
Ludwig, 53.
Mary Ann, 54.
Bretz, Simon, 54.
Sophia, 54.
Susan, 53.
Thomas, 54.
William, 54.
Brown, Eliza J., 197.
Francis A., 103.
Samuel, 197.
William, 197.
Emma, 162.
Brockelsbee, Curtin, 197.
Rosa Bell, 197.
Brug, Charlotte, 211.
Bruer, Louisa, 177.
Brusse, Clara, 71.
Garrett, 71.
Buck, Amos, 165.
Christopher, 164.
Elizabeth, 164, 184.
Frederick, 165.
Frederick Amos, 183.
George, 152, 164.
George L., 183.
George W., 165.
Henry, 165.
Ida C., 183.
John, 164, 182.
John H., 183.
Jacob, 165.
Jacob M., 182.
Levi, 164.
Mary A., 182.
Mary Ann, 164, 183.
Rebecca, 165.
Rebecca H., 183.
Buck, Sarah J., 182.
Susan, 164, 185.
Burger, Catharine, 182.
William, 182.

Burns, Elizabeth, 46.
Burt, Abbie E., 91.
Busic, George, 171.
Bushardt, Mary Margaret, 207.
Buser, John, 187.
Mary, 167, 187.
Buster, T. W., 87.
Martha Ann, 87.
Butt, Jackson A., 192.
Sophrane C., 192.
Byer, Elizabeth, 173, 211.
John, 210.
Carll, John W., 213.
Carpenter, Benjamin F., 62.
David, 62.
Eliza Jane, 62.
Sarah V., 142.
Carter, Franklin, 106.
Hattie F., 106.
Carver, Benjamin, 89.
Joseph, 89.
Lola M., 89.
Cassell, Catharine, 25.
John, 25, 58.
Sarah, 58, 66.
Sophia, 167.
Caslow, Christian, 69.
Elizabeth, 59.
Cavis, Alexandria, 101.
Sarah, 101.
Chidester, Anna, 211.
Irene, 212.
James, 211.
John, 172, 212.
Marion, 211.
Peter, 173, 211.
Susan, 211.
Clarridge, Edmund, 194.
Louisa, 194.
Chidester, Mace, 194.
Clark, J. D., 63.
Anna, 40.
Nancy, 197.
Clayton, Maria Anna, 99.
Mary T., 36, 99.
Clay, Adam, 168.
Cora E., 87.
James I., 87.
Daniel W., 167.
Elmira, 167.
Clyde, Harvey, 120.
John J., 112, 120.
Virginia, 112.
Cobaugh, Margaret, 130.
Cockley, Leah, 129.
Coffey, Catharine, 103.
Isaac V., 36, 103.
Joseph, 104.
Kansas America, 104.
Martha Ann. 104.
Mary R., 104.
Tatum Parthemore, 103.
William Eli, 104.
Colby, Eva, 162.
Collett, Eugene, 92.
John M., 92.
Mayette, 92.
Collins, Stephen, 107.
William, 107.
Collis, Ara S., 145.
William, 145.
Congrove, Rosa U., 92.
Sylvester, 92.
Cooms, Susan, 29.
William, 29.
Coon, Susan, 191, 196.
Converse, Caleb, 94.
Elizabeth, 95.

Converse, Obel B., 35, 94.
Rebecca, 94.
Zaidee, 95.
Cover, Catharine, 119.
Charlotte Catharine, 119.
Clara Frances, 119.
Elizabeth, 85.
John, 119.
Laura Jennie, 119.
Lizzie A., 119.
Mary Ella, 119.
Crall, Elizabeth, 179.
Crick, Jacob, 64.
Joseph, 64.
Sarah Ellen, 64.
Crider, Benjamin, 201.
Diana, 201, 202.
Elizabeth, 169.
Emma E., 202.
Jacob B., 201.
Louisa A., 202.
Mary, 169.
Mary E., 201.
Michael, 169.
Moses, 170, 201.
Cripe, Æneas, 199.
Chancie, 200.
Charles S., 202.
Daniel, 199.
Diana, 202.
Isaac H., 199.
Joseph F., 202.
Joseph M., 202.
Samuel, 170, 202.
William T., 202.
Crist, Catharine, 73.
Crittenden, Deloss S., 70.
Clymena, 70.
Cross, Elizabeth, 184.
Crull, Elizabeth, 73.
Lafayette, 73.
Martin, 73.
Crum, Annie C., 179.
Benjamin, 179.
John, 179.
Leonard, 179.
Louisa E., 179.
Mary Ann, 188.
William, 179.
Cunkle, Kate R., 79.
Leonard G., 79.
Susan E., 79, 80.
Thomas, 79.
William, 79.
Dagon, Daniel, 191, 196.
Eliza, 170, 191.
Sarah J., 170, 196.
Davidsen, Amanda, 207.
Dasher, Sarah Matilda, 108.
William B., 108.
Davis, Amanda, 49.
Benjamin F., 49.
Frances, 163.
Mary, 95.
Magdalena, 102.
Thomas C., 163.
Dean, Annetta E., 108.
Harrie, 108.
Harvie, 108.
DeCamp, Charles C., 184.
Ezekiel, 184.
DeCamp, Lillie, 184.
Deets, John, 199.
Lucy J., 199.
Nathaniel, 199.
Demming, Henry Clay, 83, 142.
Stephen Platt, 142.
Catharine Elizab., 142.

Demmy, Christian, 166.
Nancy, 152, 166.
Deerdorf, Miss, 171.
Detweiler, Annie, 76.
Susan, 47.
Diffenbach, Catharine, 18, 151.
John Adam, 150, 151.
Diffenderfer, Candace, 83, 143.
Mary C., 77.
William, 77.
Dillon, Charles, 102.
Mary E., 102.
Dock, Caroline, 74.
Dodge, Ada, 181.
Fannie, 172.
Dole, Rebecca S., 193.
Douglass, Margaret, 166, 186.
Jeremiah, 186.
Down, Hannah, 197.
Downs, Annie R., 170. 191.
James, 196.
Duey, Barbara Ellen, 189.
George, 189.
Dunkle, John, 204.
Purley, 206.
Sarah Eveline, 204.
Dunn, David, 193.
Elizabeth, 193.
Henry, 193
Dutton, Ida, 31.
James, 31.
Jessie, 31.
Olive, 31.
Early, Amos, 159.
Early, Agnes, 21, 22.
Christian, 26, 61.
Catharine Ann, 61.
Catharine E., 159.
Catharine F., 62.
Early, Clara Sarah, 54, 132, 134.
Daniel Seth, 132, 134, 136.
Elizabeth Jane, 62.
Emma S., 159.
Johannes, 132.
Jacob, 159.
Louisa A., 159.
Mary Ann, 61.
Mary Ellen, 159.
Noel G., 159.
Rebecca, 159.
Thomas A., 159.
William Henry, 63.
Earnest, Annie, 51, 130.
Obed,
Richard J., 51, 130.
Eberhardt, George, 27.
Ebersole, Abraham, 53.
Benjamin, 123.
Emma, 123.
Jacob, 53.
John, 53, 145.
Kate, 99, 146.
Nancy, 24, 53.
Susan, 53.
Ecker, George, 200, 201.
Isabella Ann, 200.
Mary E., 201.
Eckhart, Anthony, 210.
Catharine, 173, 210.
Ehrisman, Mary, 50.
Eicher, Clarissa, 205.
Thompson Hayne, 205.
Eisenhower, Lavina, 86.
Elledge, Martha, 87.
Ellis, Catharine, 45.
Enoch, 174.
Susan E., 174.
Ellison, Charlotte, 91.

Elliott, Clara E., 165.
Ellmaker, Margaret, 163.
Elser, John, 167.
Susan, 152, 167.
Ely, Martha Jane, 196.
Enders, Conrad, 167.
Susan, 167.
England, Mary, 172.
Engler, James, 183.
Jones, 183.
Rebecca, 183.
Engle, Jacob II., 84.
Mary Ann, 84.
Erion, Lewis, 80.
Eshenour, Joseph, 53.
John, 53.
Mary, 57.
Ettle, Sophia, 39, 75.
Evans, Joseph, 145.
Mandora, 145.
Fackler, Mary, 152.
Sarah, 166.
Falkner, Mary E., 195.
Faust, Augustus, 199.
Mary E., 199.
William, 199.
Feese, Jacob, 183.
M. J., 183.
Felty, Barbara, 45, 117.
John, 117.
John Solomon, 60.
Sarah Ann, 60.
Solomon, 66.
Ferree, Addison, 92.
Ferree, Amanda, 92.
Ferris, Alexander, 41.
Edward C., 104.
Emily, 36, 104.
Mary L., 41.
Fetrow, Abraham, 38, 106.
Abraham M., 107.
Anna Mary, 38, 106.
Annetta E., 107.
Cordelia, 107.
Jacob, 45, 118.
John Jacob, 107.
Jeremiah, 107.
Jonas, 106, 107.
Lafayette, 107.
Margaret Elizabeth, 107.
Samuel, 118.
Simon, 107.
Fishburn, Amos, 158, 177.
Alvira, 177.
Anna, 177.
Catharine, 160.
David, 160, 180.
Edwin Douglass, 177.
Louisa Catharine, 180.
Samuel, 160, 177, 180.
Samuel Allen, 177.
Shell D., 180.
Fidler, Sallie, 62.
Finkel, Mary Ann, 213.
Fisher, Adam, 26, 66.
Annie, 123.
Barbara Alice, 64.
Catharine Ann, 26, 61, 66.
Catharine A., 63.
Daniel, 16, 25, 28, 57.
Daniel Adam, 67.
Elizabeth E, 59.
Elizabeth, 64.
Eva M., 57.
Fannie, 57, 64.
Frederick, 26, 63.
Frederick S., 56.

Fisher, George, 25.
Henry, 58.
Jacob, 25, 59.
Jonas, 25, 28, 55.
John, 25, 123.
John Landis, 64.
Mary Ann, 56.
Mary A., 55.
Mary E., 63.
Mary Jane, 55.
Mary Elizabeth, 67.
Martin, 59.
Peter, 25, 56, 57, 65.
Philip, 25.
Sarah, 25, 59, 60, 66.
Sarah Ann, 58.
Sarah Ellen, 64.
Samuel K., 56.
Thomas, 26, 65.
Fisler, George, 53.
Fleisher, Annie, 51, 130.
Fannie, 24, 49.
George, 52.
John, 49, 51.
Mary Ann, 52.
Simon, 24, 51.
Fletcher, Sarah A., 41.
Flora, ———, 27.
Folmer, Kate, 81.
Fox, Annie C., 179.
Barbara, 47.
Catharine, 53, 84.
Christian, 160, 179.
Louisa E., 179.
Peter, 179.
Sarah, 179.
Susan, 179.
Foltz, Catharine, 161.
Frazier, Alonzo, 120.
Frazier, Clara Frances, 119.
Free, Jane, 207.
French, Mary, 175.
Frey, Amanda, 172.
Fritchey, Amelia, 57, 179.
Fritz, Angeline, 44, 117.
Jane, 72.
Froelich, George H., 112.
Virginia Mary, 112.
Fudger, Edward, 114.
Isolina De Vargus, 114.
Fuller, Phoebe, 92.
Lucy Phoebe, 65.
Furfelder, John, 4.
Fulton, Mrs. Mary Ann, 199.
Gabriel, Elmer, 90.
Helen, 90.
John, 90.
John J., 31, 90.
John L., 90.
Myron, 90.
Sarah C., 90.
Gardner, Kate, 116.
Garman, Emma B., 57.
Frances H., 56.
George B., 56.
George P., 57.
Ida M., 57.
Jacob, 56.
Mary Ann, 56.
Mary E., 57.
Sarah E., 57.
Garton, Benjamin, 92.
Jane E., 92.
Garverich, Eleanor, 21, 47.
Mary, 54.
Philip, 47.
Gates, Mary L., 89.
Gebhart, Mary Ann, 42.

Geer, Martha A., 33.
Geistwite, John, 22.
Gerberich, Malinda, 159, 178.
John, 178.
Gerhard, Jacob, 67.
Mary Elizabeth, 67.
Gibbs, Mary, 69.
William S., 69.
Gibson, Albert, 37.
Robert, 37.
Gillan, Mrs. Mehela E., 191.
Gipson, Albert S., 195.
Margaret Ann, 195.
William, 195.
Grafmiller, Adam, 201.
Mary E., 201.
Gramm, Fannie, 125.
Mary Ann, 47, 125.
Michael, 121, 125.
Samuel, 50, 125.
Grandon, Susan, 144.
Green, John, 78.
Renna, 19, 32, 35.
Susan, 78.
Gross, Hon. N., 84.
Gretz, Rachel, 170.
Greiner, Barbara, 39.
Grider, Allen L., 116.
Louisa Mellinger, 116.
Godfrey, Ella Mary, 103.
George M., 103.
Gordon, Boziel, 213.
Clara E., 213.
Grousbough, Mary, 199.
Grove, Alfred, 66.
Elser W., 65.
George W., 66.
John Reiley, 65.
Mary Jane, 65.
Grubb, Joshua, 93.
Mattie W., 93.
Hains, Ella, 46.
Henry, 46.
Levi, 46.
Sarah Jane K., 46.
Hamilton, George, 35, 96.
Hammond, Clara P., 92.
Edwin D., 91.
George E., 92.
Jane E., 92.
Joseph E., 92.
Jonathan, 35, 91.
Mary Ann, 91.
Mayette, 92.
Orren, 91.
Handschuh, George H., 50, 126.
John L., 126, 161.
Emma, 161.
Hangen, John, 5.
Harper, James, 179.
Phœbe, 189.
Harvey, Eveline, 112, 120.
Hawley, Florence, 35, 95.
George, 95.
Hathaway, Alice Amelia, 100.
Eben, 100.
Eben P., 100.
Hatfield, Esther, 127.
Heckert, Anna M., 180.
Peter, 180.
Heck, Barbara, 181.
Heinlein, Arminta, 167, 187.
Jacob, 187.
Hendrix, Benjamin, 84.
Hendershott, Isaac, 69.
Katharine, 69.
Heppich, Catharine, 47.
Herr, Edwin C, 57.

Herr, Henry, 57.
Hemperley, Adam, 16, 29, 80.
A. Ella, 81.
Catharine, 29.
Daniel, 29, 85.
Emma Josephine, 84.
Francis H., 83.
George, 29, 83, 84.
George Lewis, 81.
Kate S., 85.
Martin, 29.
Mary, 29, 81.
Mary C., 80.
Milton R., 84.
Mosheim V., 84.
Rebecca, 30, 86.
Sarah, 29, 84, 85.
Sarah Rebecca, 81
Susan, 29.
Susan E., 81.
W. Murray, 81.
Winfield Scott, 81.
Hess, Anna, 198.
Æneas, 199.
Balser, 170, 198, 199.
Eve, 198.
Emily, 198.
Flavius, Josephus, 199.
George B., 199.
Jacob, 29.
James Luther, 199.
Lucy J., 199.
Mary E., 199.
Pulchera, 198.
Romanus, 198.
Highland, David, 193.
Mary, 193.
Hilliard, Elizabeth, 169, 188.
Emma Josephine, 84.
Hilliard, George, 84.
John, 84.
Hill, Alice, 190.
Effie, 190.
Henry, 190.
John, 169, 190, 191.
Lewis, 190.
Margaret, 190.
Mary E., 190.
Oregon, 190.
Hilton, Ida G., 70.
Hoffer, Jacob, 187.
Mary, 167, 187.
Hoffman, Charlotte, 38, 108.
Mahala, 107.
Sarah, 139.
Hoke, Levi, 78, 139.
Rebecca, 139.
Jacob, 139.
Holland, Mary E., 190.
W. H., 190.
Holtzendollar, Mary, 80.
Hotz, Anna, 20, 37.
Homan, Susan, 42.
Horst, Henry, 160.
Mary, 152, 160.
Hoss, Abraham, 171.
Susan, 156, 171.
Hoover, Abraham, 78.
Benjamin, 167, 188.
Catharine, 72, 145.
Christian, 188.
Elizabeth, 44, 56, 63.
John, 51.
Mary, 28, 78.
Susan, 188.
Horne, Alice L., 88.
Joseph N., 88, 89.
Hopkins, Matilda, 86.

Hopkins, Mary A., 100.
Horst, Adeline, 60.
John, 60.
Hough, Anna C., 197.
John, 197.
Houston, Mary Rebecca, 199.
Thomas, 199.
Hower, Margaret, 110.
Christina, 161.
Martin, 161.
Huff, John, 183.
Mary Ann, 183.
Samuel, 164, 183.
Sylvester, 183.
Hufnagle, Catharine, 53.
Mary, 53.
Huggins, Lavina, 207.
Hummel, David, 27.
Huntsberger, Abraham, 145.
Frances, 99, 145.
Hurd, Horatio, 164.
Munsen, 164.
Rebecca, 164.
Hyden, Fannie, 121, 125.
Hypsher, Anna Eve, 4, 13, 14, 15.
Ulrich, 13.
Idle, Emma Louisa, 76.
Theodore. 76.
Immell, Albert Gallatin, 170.
Alice, 202.
Ambrose, 9, 192.
Anna, 192.
Anna B., 203.
Anna C., 197.
Cassius M., 201.
Catharine, 169, 170.
Charles, 198.
Charles E., 201.
Charles H., 192.
Immell, Chloe A., 200.
Daisey B., 203.
David, 170, 191, 193.
Diana, 170, 201.
Edwin C., 200.
Eliza Jane, 192.
Eliza J., 197.
Elmer L., 202.
Ella Mirtle, 198.
Emma M., 202.
Emily Ellen, 170.
Elizabeth Ann, 170.
Francis M., 170, 202.
Frank M., 201.
George F., 197.
Helen, 202.
Isabella Ann, 200.
Isaiah, 170, 200.
Jacob, 155, 156, 169, 170, 196, 197, 203.
James, 191.
James P., 197.
John, 170, 195, 196.
John F., 193.
John Walker Francis, 202.
Jonathan Miese, 270.
Leonidas, 191.
Libbie Frances, 203,
Lorenzo Dow, 170, 203.
Luteshie, 197.
Maria Melissa, 170.
Mary B., 193.
Mary E., 201.
Martha Jane, 170.
Melvina, 192.
Michael, 169.
Nelson Jerome, 170.
Nellie C., 200.
Omer F., 203.

Immell, Peter Vernon, 170.
Rachel, 191.
Rebecca Ann, 191.
Rosa Bell, 197.
Sarah, 198.
Sarah Ann, 170, 198.
Sarah E., 197.
Soprana C., 192.
Susan, 170, 193.
Ulysses S., 201.
William, 197.
William M., 195.
Winfield S., 192.
Winfield P., 200.
Zachary Taylor, 170.
Ingalls, Adeline V., 144.
Annie Elizabeth, 144.
Arthur Worthen, 144.
Emma Grace Lillian, 144.
Ira W., 98, 143.
Samuel, 143.
Irely, Catharine F., 62.
John, 62.
Irwin, Mary, 119.
Jackson, Unity, 143.
Jacoby, Mathias, 183.
Johnson, Cicero P., 89.
Forest A., 89.
Lola M., 89.
Mary A., 207.
Michael, 89.
Minerva, 89.
Oliver, 89.
Sanford, 207.
Thomas, 207.
Thomas H., 89.
Jones, Emily, 148.
Even, 200.
Orlando B., 41.
Jones, Robert, 41.
Rosannah, 170, 200.
Jordon, Sarah, 71.
Joyner, Ansel, 104.
Charles N., 104.
Martha Ann, 104.
Kalbach, Elmira, 187.
Kauffman, Abraham, 74.
Martin M., 74.
Kayo, Frances, 185.
Robert, 185.
Kelly, David, 76.
Elmira, 76.
Richard F., 76.
Rebecca, 206.
Keiser, Mary, 183.
Philip, 183.
Kemper, Elizabeth, 57.
Kempers, Maria, 71.
Kennon, Alexandria, 148.
Edward, 121, 148.
Harriet E., 100.
James E., 100.
Ketch, Lavina L., 94.
Kiester, Christian, 45.
David, 47.
Elizabeth, 21, 45.
John B., 47.
Kimbal, Alvira, 32.
Kime, Maria, 167.
King, Christian, 27.
Mary, 31.
Kinnamon, George, 197.
Mary J., 170, 197.
Kinzer, Rebecca, 163.
Frances, 163.
George, 163.
George N., 163.
Kirby, Barbara Alice, 64.

Kirby, Joseph, 64,
Kissinger, Ella, 86.
John, 27.
Kline, Amaza O., 209.
Catharine I., 209.
Daniel S., 209.
Elijah, 208.
Franklin E., 209.
Godlove, 172, 207.
Harry, 122.
Jacob G., 208.
John W.. 209.
Isabella, 208.
Mary E., 207.
Melissa, 208.
Nancy, 207.
Sarah, 122.
Susan Margaret, 200.
Knapp, Rosa V., 165.
Knerr, Isaac, 54.
Knox, Mary, 206.
Kreiser, Fannie, 186.
Krinn, Gotlieb, 210.
John, 210.
Kuhn, Susan, 58.
Kurth, John, 207.
Mary E., 207.
Lacy, Sarah Eveline, 206.
Laird, Alice, 51, 129.
Jacob, 129.
Lambert, Martha O., 189.
Landis, Barbara, 25, 56.
Flelix, 56, 63.
Jacob, 110.
Kate, 38, 110.
Mary, 152, 158.
Michael, 158.
Sarah, 26, 63.
Larabee, Elizabeth, 98.
LaRue, Rachael, 105.
Lawyer, Christiana, 38, 109.
Henry, 109.
LeFever, Barbara, 117.
Leffler, Lewis, 124.
Mary, 124.
Lehman, Christian, 100, 147.
Daniel, 147.
Ella D., 63.
Jacob M. D., 66.
John, 66.
Mary E., 146.
Samuel M., 63.
Lemmers, Caroline, 210.
Lesher, Daniel, 61.
Jacob, 61.
Light, Emma, 115.
Lightner, Julia, 108.
Lindsey, William, 197.
Sarah E., 197.
Lingle, Catharine, 167.
Samuel, 167.
Lochman, Rev. George, 27.
Long, Catharine, 16, 21, 24, 50.
Christiana, J., 73.
Clara, 123.
Daniel, 48, 122, 128.
Elizabeth, 73.
Frederick, 73.
Harriet, 73.
Henry, 123.
Hiram, 123.
Herman, 28, 72.
John, 50, 122, 123.
Joseph, 73.
Kate, 124.
Mary, 48, 124.
Mary Ann, 73.
Milford, 74.

Long, Morris, 123.
Paul, 21.
Sarah, 122.
Sarah E., 74.
Susan Permelia, 74.
Longenecker, Elizabeth, 60.
Look, Catharine, 77.
Low, Henry D., 41.
James, 41.
Lyon, Eli, 105.
Michael, 105.
Phoebe Florence, 105.
Macklin, Elizabeth, 105.
Mader, Lucinda, 58.
Madden, Elitha, 156, 174.
Peter, 174.
Mansberger, Ann, 119.
Marshall, Mildred, 34.
Marthemer, Simon, 5.
Mark, Amanda, 133, 134, 136.
Martin, Clara, 108.
James, 108.
Martz, Hattie, 86.
Matter, Anna Catharine, 68.
Elias, 68.
Joseph, 68.
May, Elizabeth, 45.
Louisa, 118.
McAdams, Archibald, 32.
Caroline, 32.
McCawley, Susan, 163.
William T., 163.
McClay, Catharine, 79.
McCloud, David, 33.
McClure, Lucy A., 35.
McCormick, Kansas America, 104.
Walston, 104.
Mary A., 213.
McDowell, Mary, 33.
McDowell, Lizzie, 108.
McKenzie, Flora B., 195.
McLaughlin, Jane, 170, 195.
William M., 195.
McLenigan, Margaret Elizabeth, 107.
Samuel, 107.
McNier, Eli, 94.
Lucy, 94.
Meckley, Catharine, 56.
Medler, Jacob, 70.
Sarah R., 70.
Meese, Sarah, 58.
Meffert, Catharine, 152, 159.
Benjamin, 159.
Meixall, George, 72.
Jeremiah F., 72.
Meily, Elizabeth, 38.
Jacob, 80.
Mellinger, Jacob, 42.
Louisa, 20, 42.
Metz, Catharine Ann, 60.
Daniel, 60.
George, 25, 60.
Mary E., 61.
Sarah Ann, 60.
Meyers, Abraham, 57.
David, 57.
Fannie, 124.
John, 49, 124.
Miller, Abraham, 45.
Cordelia K., 45.
Daniel, 76.
Harry J., 86.
J. E., 194.
Jennie M., 194.
Mary, 173.
Nancy, 41, 101.
Nancy Jane, 98.

Miller, Sarah Ann, 76.
Susan, 124.
Mikesell, Susan, 202.
Milleisen, Catharine, 60, 124.
Elizabeth, 53.
Minsker, Elizabeth, 51, 130.
Mitchell, David, 32, 34.
Elizabeth Malinda, 113.
Fannie, 31.
Isaac, 114.
Lucinda, 30, 88.
Mary J., 34.
Mœller, Anna, 152.
Mook, Jacob, 182.
Lydia A., 160, 182.
Moody, Elizabeth, 101.
Moore, John, 98.
Mary Ella, 98.
Sylvester, 98.
Moreland, George, 79.
Margaret, 79.
Morgan, Anna, 211.
Mosher, Harriet M., 99.
Morley, Mary Josephine, 112.
William, 112.
Winfield Scott, 112.
Morrow, Alonzo, 30.
Alice L , 88.
Andrew, 30.
Charles E., 87.
Clariett Jane, 87.
Cora E., 87.
Eliza, 30.
George H., 30, 87, 88.
Harvey, 30.
John, 19, 30, 87.
Julia, 31, 89.
Lottie, 89.
Mary, 19, 30.
Morrow, Mary, 31.
Mary L., 88.
Martha Ann, 87.
Mattie, 88.
Magdalena, 30.
Minerva, 30, 89.
Nancy Jane, 30.
Morse, Alfred V., 19, 20.
Alvira M., 33.
Annie, 33.
Charles P., 34.
Clara J., 33.
Clara R.. 33.
Fannie, 33.
George Nelson, 33.
George N., 34.
John Parthemore, 33.
John M., 34.
Joseph, 19, 32, 33, 35.
Laura B., 33.
Lilla B., 34.
Permelia, 19, 35.
Ray G., 19, 32, 34.
Renna A., 34.
Robert C., 34.
Sarah E., 34.
Sarah G., 33.
Wallace, 33.
William A., 32.
Moyer, Cassia, 54.
Catharine, 54.
Clara, 115.
Mrs. Cornelia, 29, 84.
Mary E., 77.
Samuel, 77.
Mumma, Catharine Ann, 66.
Elizabeth, 160, 177, 180.
John, 66.
Rev. Martin J., 66.

Mumma, Mary Jane, 66.
Munroe, Eliza J., 91.
George Parthemore, 91.
Leonard P., 31, 91.
Musser, Christiana, 50.
Fannie, 122.
Katharina, 68.
Myers, Catharine, 111.
Elizabeth, 109.
Myrick, James, 172.
Maria, 209.
Neibling, Mary Ann, 72.
Neiman, Susan, 74.
Newman, Mrs. Michael, 82.
Nicholas, Anna, 56.
Nisley, Susan, 66.
Oliver, Daniel, 42.
Mary Ann, 42.
Orth, Charles, 107.
Anne S., 107.
Osman, John, 54.
Otstot, Jacob, 59.
Nannie B., 59.
Ott, Annie, 201.
Over, Ann, 152, 168.
Catharine, 48.
Daniel, 168.
Peter, 48.
Overaker, Hiram, 98, 144.
Ida C., 144.
Nancy Jane, 144.
Overly, Magdalena, 195.
Susan, 156, 171.
Owen, Aaron, 40.
Ada Ellen, 40.
John Ettlee, 40.
Marion W., 40.
Pizarro Benton, 40.
Packer, Margaret, 45, 117.
Page, Esther, 26, 66.
Daniel, 66.
Pancoast, Jennie M., 194.
Joel, 194.
Nancy Jane, 194.
Samuel, 194.
Paris, Flora, 34.
Robert, 34.
Peck, Elizabeth, 24, 49.
Jacob, 49.
Peifer, John, 25,59.
John, Jr., 59.
Sarah, 59.
Peaver, George, 35.
Peffley, Catharine B., 107.
Pedrick, Joseph, 105.
Rose Della, 105.
Peters, Dalton, 31.
George F., 31.
John J., 116.
John M., 85.
Mary C., 85.
Sarah Ellen, 116.
Philips, Sophia, 87.
William H., 30, 87.
Pickard, James, 194.
Ada, 194.
Pierson, Mara E., 173, 212.
Abraham, 212.
Plummer, Clarinda, 94.
Poling, Cora, 35.
Herbert S., 35.
Orlanda B., 35.
Phillinda, 35.
Silas H., 35.
Siera B., 35.
Pope, Benjamin F., 31, 89.
David H., 89.
Ella Vista, 89.

Pope, Frederick, 89.
Lucretia P. 63.
Serepta L., 90.
Poorman, Andrew, 176.
Anna Catharine, 157, 158, 177.
Fannie Mary, 177.
Frederick William, 158.
Jacob, 157, 176.
Mary Catharine, 157.
Samuel, 28, 158, 176.
Sarah, 158.
William, 152, 157.
Pierce, Hannah, 212.
Pietney, J. H., 185.
Susan Elma Maria, 185.
Pilcher, Nancy, 204.
Pilgrim, Mary E., 192.
Prickett, Minerva, 201.
Nimrod, 201.
Pretzman, Mary E, 176.
Prudan, Anna, 208.
Purcell, Emma, 208.
Parthemore—
Abraham K., 46.
Adam, 79.
Adeline S, 98.
Algeria, 35.
Alice Lizzie, 55.
Alice S., 103.
Amanda, 42, 45, 49, 72, 118.
Andrew J., 93.
Anna, 38, 50,
Anna Catharine, 38.
Anna Elizabeth, 4, 5, 98, 143.
Anna Eva, 4, 13, 14, 15.
Anna Katharina, 2, 4.
Anna Maria, 23.
Anna Margaretta, 5.
Parthemore—
Anna Mary, 38.
Anna Matilda, 55.
Annie E., 50, 110.
Arthur A., 98.
Arthur G., 103.
Catharine, 18, 36, 47, 50, 51, 119, 125, 150, 151.
Catharine, (of Philip,) 16,25,28.
Catharine, (of George,) 22, 48.
Catharine Ann, 47.
Catharine K., 46, 119.
Charles, 105.
Charles Abraham, 65.
Christian K., 46, 118.
Christian Spayd, 36, 102.
Christiana, 51.
Christopher, 16.
Clara, 79, 121, 148.
Clara J., 94.
Clara Sarah, 132.
Cordelia, 78, 138.
Cordelia K., 45.
Daniel, (of George,) 24, 52, 53.
Daniel, (of Fred.,) 49, 124.
D. S. Early, 134.
David Henry, 108.
Delilah U., 35, 95.
Edward, 44, 51, 94, 129.
Elbert Lovet, 105.
Elizabeth, (of John,) 19.
Elizabeth, (of John Jacob,) 20, 39, 106.
Elizabeth, (of Jacob,) 36, 99.
Elizabeth, 38.
Elizabeth, (of George,) 24, 51.
Elizabeth, (of John George,) 42, 114.
Elizabeth, (of Fred.,) 45.

Parthemore—
Elizabeth, (of John of George,) . 47.
Elizabeth Ann, 49, 124.
Eliza J., 31, 91.
Ella Jane, 48, 85, 122.
Ella May, 103.
Ellsworth, 105.
Elmira Jane, 109.
Ellwyn, 127.
Emeline K., 46.
Emma, 44.
Emma Catharine, 54.
Emma Mary, 78.
Erastus, 35, 92.
Eve, 16, 26.
E. Winfield Scott, 54, 129, 132, 134.
Fannie, 49, 50, 105, 124, 128.
Frank E., 94.
Franklin, 51, 121.
Franklin Ray, 127.
Frederick, (of Philip,) 15, 16, 19, 34.
Frederick, (of Jacob,) 21, 44.
Frederick,(of George,)24,48,49.
Frederick, (of Fred.,) 28, 78.
Frederick, 49.
Frederick Kiester, 46, 119.
George, (of Philip,) 16. 21.
George, (of George,) 21, 46.
George, (of Fred.,) 28.
George, 44, 116.
George, (of John,) 19, 32.
George Morris, 79.
George Washington, 28, 38, 48, 51, 78, 110, 121, 127.
George W., 35, 95, 103.
George W. K., 46.

Parthemore—
Harriet Elizabeth, 103.
Harriet, 37.
Hattie R., 35, 96.
Henry H., 28, 93, 108, 109.
Henry Milton, 54.
Ida May, 55.
James Milton, 102.
Jeremiah, 45.
Jacob, (of John,) 19, 31.
Jacob, (of Jacob,) 20, 36.
Jacob, (of George,) 22.
Jacob, 44, 117.
Jacob Shuster, 36, 96, 99.
Rev. Jacob Z., 102, 147.
Johann Philip, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 149, 150, 157.
Johann Wilhelm, 25.
Johannes, 2, 4.
John, 5, 10, 15, 16, 18, 150, 153, 156, 160.
John, (of Jacob,) 20, 37.
John, (of George,) 20, 21, 39, 47, 48.
John, (of Frederick,) 28.
John, (of Philip,) 15, 16, 17, 18, 48, 151.
John A., 49.
John Clarence, 120, 148.
John Elmer, 79.
John F., 94.
John Frederick, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 150, 156, 157.
John George, 20, 42.
John Henry, 1, 4, 5.
John H., 38, 50, 109.
John L., 51, 128.
John Jacob, 5.
John John Jacob, 16, 20.

Parthemore—
John Jacob K., 45, 117.
Jonathan C., 99.
Joseph B., 36, 104.
Joseph L., 93.
Joseph P., 103.
Katharine M., 32.
Laura M., 94.
Leon LeRoy, 136.
Lillian, 121, 148.
Lizzie, 51.
Lovier, 78, 139.
Louisa, 44.
Lucetta, 43.
Lydia E., 35.
Magdalena, 28, 36, 43, 71.
Malinda K., 46.
Malinda, 42, 44, 116.
Maria Eva, 2, 4.
Mary, (of John,) 19, 30.
Mary, (of Jacob,) 20, 38, 120.
Mary, 24, 31, 50, 79.
Mary Ann, 28, 42, 47, 51, 72.
Mary Ann, (of Fred.,) 35, 91.
Mary C., 49.
Mary Ella, 98.
Mary E., 120.
Mary Lena, 103.
Mary Spayd, 36, 101.
Mary Matilda, 45, 48.
Matthias, 24, 50, 129.
Mattie W., 93.
Mellissa, 37.
Maria Margaretta, 5.
Nancy, 19, 51.
Nancy Jane, 98.
Oretta M., 35, 96.
Philinda, 35.
Philip, 15, 24.
Parthemore—
Rebecca, 19, 78, 139.
Rebecca, (of Fred.,) 35, 94.
Rebecca, (of Jacob,) 31.
Regina, 150, 152.
Rilla Grace, 105.
Rose Della, 105.
Samuel, 50, 125.
Sarah, 19, 32, 50, 51, 125.
Sarah, (of Fred.,) 28, 75.
Sarah Ann, 37, 106.
Sarah C., 31, 90.
Sarah J., 94.
Sarah Matilda, 108.
Sarah Jane K., 46.
Simon, 39, 47, 120.
Simon Cameron, 54.
Solomon, 57, 127.
Susannah, (of Philip,) 16, 29.
Susan Margaretta, 2, 4.
Susan Margaret, 54.
W. Augustus, 47, 121.
Warren, 79.
Warren Ebersole, 138.
William, (of George,) 24, 50, 110.
William, (of Matthias,) 51, 129.
William, (of Fred.,) 35, 94.
William, 20, 36.
William David, 103.
Z. Lincoln, 127.
Raeger, Catharine, 161.
Elizabeth, 152, 166.
Samuel, 162, 166.
Rambler, Harriet, 61.
Rasley, Sarah, 64.
Rauch, Catharine, 187.
Redsecker, George, 111.
Mary A., 73, 111.

Reed, Elias M., 172, 209.
Jacob Parthemore, 101.
Mahala, 209.
Mary E., 101.
Mary S., 101.
Thomas, 209.
Zephania, 36, 101.
Reem, Abraham, 153.
Daniel, 178.
Elizabeth, 178.
Esther, 153, 160.
Oliver T., 178.
Shell A., 178.
Thomas, 159, 178.
Thomas D., 178.
Reighard, Adam, 168.
Anna Emma, 186.
Catharine, 166, 167.
David, 152, 166, 167, 187.
David J., 186.
Daniel, 152, 168.
Daniel E., 167,187, 186.
Elmira, 167.
Frederick, 166.
George McClelland,166
Henry, 152, 166, 186.
Ida C., 187.
Jacob, 150, 152, 166.
John, 152,166,167,168.
Mary E., 168.
Matthias, 152.
Regina, 152.
Samuel, 152, 167, 168.
Sallie, 167.
Reinhard, Louisa, 166.
Remple, Caroline, 170, 203.
Reinoehl, Adolphus, 42, 114.
Adolphus H., 45.
Reinoehl, Edwin George, 115.
Elizabeth, 42, 114.
Harry D., 115.
Louisa Mellinger, 115.
Mary Ann, 155.
Samuel, 114.
Sam'l Parthemore, 115.
Reynolds, Mary Ann, 209.
Richey, Benjamin F., 206.
George W., 206.
Susan Rebecca, 206.
Rightstone, Ann, 118.
Rinard, Mary, 99.
Ritner, John, 80, 140.
Mary, 140.
Michael, 140.
Ritter, Maria Catharine, 22.
Rhoads, Amos, 173, 122.
Anthony A., 173.
Catharine Ann, 173.
Elizabeth, 173.
Isaac, 173.
Isaac R., 173.
Jacob, 156, 172, 173, 210.
John, 173.
John Beyerly, 173, 210.
James G., 173.
Josephus, 210.
Lovina Cordelia, 213.
Mary, 159.
Millard Filmore, 210.
Nancy, 172.
Simon B., 173, 212.
Susan, 173, 211.
Robertson, Clariett Jane, 87.
Elisha, 87.
George, 87.
Robinson, Emma, 113.
Rodgers, Chloe A., 35, 94.

Rodgers, Dacon, 94.
Rodus, Julia, 170, 203.
Roe, Adam Hemperley, 86.
Annie Mary, 86.
Benjamin Whitman, 86.
Caleb H., 30, 86.
George Francis, 86.
Harry Price, 86.
Dr. Jones, 86.
Rebecca, 30, 86.
Susan Hemperley.
Rohrer, Absolem Stiner, 39.
David, 20, 38, 48, 111, 120.
Daisy M., 112.
Elizabeth, 47, 120.
Edgar, 112.
George F., 39, 112.
George Redsecker, 111.
Grant, 112.
Howard, 112.
Jacob Bamberger, 111.
Jacob LaFayette, 38.
Jacob, 39.
Jeremiah, 38, 111.
John, 38.
J. Clyde, 112.
Mary, 21, 38, 48, 112.
Mary Josephine, 112.
Maria Louisa, 112.
Nora, 112.
Virginia May, 112.
Roney, Hiram, 105.
James, 105.
Rilla Grace, 105.
Roper, George, 208.
Susan Margaret, 208.
Roop, David, 51, 129.
Amanda, 129.
Ross, ———, 27.
Rugg, Chloe Ann, 112.
Rupp, Elizabeth, 23.
Rupperter, John Wilhelm, 4.
Russell, Martha J., 189.
Sanders, William, 171.
Saul, Emma S., 51, 128.
Jacob, 128.
Saxby, Ella, 40.
Elizabeth, 40.
Pearl H., 40.
Thomas, 40.
Thomas Owens, 40.
William, 40.
Schaffer, Elias, 161.
Savilla, 161.
Schlotterback, Eveline, 209.
George W., 209.
Henry, 172, 209.
Schuler, Catharine, 18.
Eleanor S., 51, 128.
John N., 80.
Michael, 128.
Rebecca, 29, 80.
Samuel, 18.
Schultheis, Alice A., 174.
Edwin L., 174.
Ferdinand, 174.
John M., 174.
Martha A., 175.
Martin M, 175.
Susan E., 174.
Scott, Henrietta, 114.
Searles, Dr. Joseph, 192.
Mary J., 192.
Seegrist, Anna, 179.
Sellers, Elizabeth, 45.
Selser, Catharine, 68.
George, 68.

Seward, Jane, 128.
Shaffner, Anna, 49, 51.
Elizabeth, 20, 28.
Shaffer, Elizabeth, 87.
Shartzer, Benjamin, 121.
Mary, 48, 121.
Mary Ann, 121.
Shaver, Adeline, 35.
Shaughnessy, Ellen, 44, 117.
Sheatenhelm, Catharine, 210.
Shedman, Grace, 168.
Shenneman, Anna, 105.
David, 105.
Shell, Mrs. Anna Catharine, 150.
Anna Catharine, 152, 157.
Alice, 184.
Amos, 159.
Catharine, 16, 18, 151.
Catharine M., 181.
Cornelius Martin, 163, 180.
Daniel, 152, 159, 160.
Elizabeth, 159, 178.
Edmund William, 163.
Emma A., 178.
Franklin, 178.
Fannie K., 181.
Jacob, 159.
Jacob Kinzer, M. D., 163.
John, 152, 158, 159.
John Jacob, 152, 159, 163, 178.
Joseph, 159.
Louisa Catharine, 160, 180.
Luther Calvin, 163.
Lizzie M., 178.
Martin, 5, 18, 150, 151.
Maria, 152.
Mary Esther, 152, 160.
Mary Elizabeth, 159, 181.
Shell, Mary Magdalena, 184.
Rebecca, 159, 163.
Susan, 152, 160, 164, 179.
Sarah Pauline, 181.
William Edward, 178.
Sherk, George, 166.
Mary Ann, 166.
Shiffler, Lizzie, 161.
Shira (or Shearer), Catharine, 150, 157.
Gertrude, 150, 156.
Peter, 157.
Shindler, Susan, 84.
Shirk, Kate, 37, 127.
Jacob, 127.
Shoop, Amos, 161.
Benjamin, 160.
Catharine, 68.
Catharine E., 162.
Christian, 160.
Elias M., 161.
Eliza, 161.
George W., 161.
Henry B., 160.
H. Edward, 160.
John Parthemore, 152, 153, 160, 161.
John Henry, 160.
John L., 161.
Joshua, 160.
Mary Ann, 162.
Mary E., 160.
Mary Esther, 160.
Robert Henry, 161.
Samuel M., 160.
William H., 162.
Zacharias, 161.
Shuck, Frederick, 172.

Shultz, Dr. Abner W., 115.
Mrs. Catharine, 27.
Mary Ann, 115.
William, 115.
Shuster, Jonathan, 36.
Mary C., 20, 36.
Siberell, Henry, 170.
Mary Jane, 170.
Siders, Sadie, 127.
William, 127.
Sieg, Agnes Ann, 80, 139.
William H. H., 80, 139.
Sipe, Anna Mary, 163.
Slater, Sarah, 205.
Slaver, Adaline, 93.
William, 93.
Sides, Cordelia, 78, 138.
George F , 138.
Samuel, 78, 138.
Singer, John, 27.
Slimmer, David, 195.
Catharine, 193.
Elizabeth, 193.
Frances M., 195.
Jacob N., 194.
John, 193.
Louisa Jane, 194.
Nancy Jane, 194.
Peter, 170, 193.
Peter W., 195.
Sarah, 193.
Susan N., 195.
Susan L., 195.
Smedley, Catharine, 18.
Samuel, 18.
Smith, Ada, 169.
Alice E., 100.
Henry, 169.
James A., 80.
Smith, John U., 173.
John, 27.
Magdalena, 25.
Mary, 64.
Mary C., 80.
Michael, 42.
Peter, 196.
Solomon, 42.
Valentine, 64.
William J., 27.
Snavely, Jacob, 23.
Sarah, 152, 169.
Snodgrass, Sarah, 191.
Snoddy, Mary W., 128.
Snyder, Abraham, 72.
Laura A., 72.
Elizabeth, 80.
Snyder, Lydia, 162.
Snoke, Sarah, 161.
Souders, Sarah Jane, 173, 213.
George, 213.
Spar, Mary, 201.
Peter, 201.
Spayd, Elizabeth, 36.
Spitell, Jacob, 177.
Spitler, Mary, 65.
Springer, John, 54.
Stanley, Elizabeth, 70.
Stanford, Kate, 115.
Starr, Samuel, 44.
Wilson S., 44.
Stauffer, Barbara, 107.
Fannie, 49.
Jacob, 157.
Jacob Martin, 157.
John William, 158.
Mary, 158.
Mary Catharine, 157.
Steele, Joseph T., 177.

Steele, Mary A., 181.
Mary, 177.
Steese, Elizabeth, 158, 176.
Jacob, 176.
Stellwagner, Jacob, 5.
Stentz, Michael, 23.
Stettler, Catharine, 27.
Mary, 27.
Stevens, Harry N., 181.
William, 181.
Stewart, Maria, 80.
Stichler, Catharine, 175.
Elizabeth, 175.
Stokes, Jane F., 70.
Stoner, Anna Mary, 72.
Amanda, 42.
Edward, 43.
Ellsworth, 43.
George, 42.
George W., 72.
Henry, 28, 42, 71, 72.
Lizzie L., 99, 146.
Michael, 146.
Storley, Ole K., 202.
Annie O., 170, 202.
Straley, Elizabeth.
Samuel.
Strayer, Lydia, 146.
Strand, Helen G., 202.
Strine, Daniel, 118.
Frederick, 46.
Jacob B., 45.
Mary Matilda, 45.
Rolandus, 118.
Strite, Abraham, 28.
Barbara, 28.
Catharine, 28.
Elizabeth, 28.
George Toot, 28.
Strite, Jacob, 27, 55.
Joseph, 28.
Mary, 25, 28, 55.
Magdalena, 28.
Sutton, Melvina, 192.
William, 192.
Swaim, Clarissa F., 205.
Elijah, 204.
Hiram H., 205.
Mary, 204.
Phoebe Florence, 205.
Sarah Eveline, 204.
William, 171, 204.
Swartz, Amanda, 177.
Sweigle, Elizabeth May, 49.
George, 49.
Lewis, 49.
Mary C., 49.
Sweitzer, Margaret, 106.
Swick, Eunice E., 190.
Swisher, Abraham, 113.
Amanda, 113.
Argus Brutus, 113.
Don Byron, 113.
Elizabeth Malinda, 113.
Isolina DeVargas, 113.
Joseph, 39, 113, 114.
Wm. Bamberger, 113.
Tannyhill, Lutisha A., 205.
Taylor, Elizabeth, 33.
Teel, Mary Emma, 82, 141.
Texter, Emma E., 71.
John, 71.
Thompson, Harriet, 73.
N. L., 164.
Thomas, 73.
Thornton, Coates, 31.
Sarah C., 19, 31.
Toomy, John Jacob, 182.

Toomy, Mary A., 182.
Toot, Adam, 27, 67.
Adam J., 71.
Amelia, 27.
Anna Catharine, 68.
David, 26, 27.
Elizabeth, 27.
Eve, 27.
George, 16, 26, 27.
George Selser, 70.
John Frederick, 70.
Joseph, 27.
Katharine, 69.
Lydia, 27.
Mary, 27, 69.
Magdalena, 27.
Margaret, 27.
Michael, 27.
Nancy, 27, 55.
Sarah, 27, 70.
Sophia, 27.
William Henry, 70.
Trullinger, George L., 79.
Kate R., 79.
Turner, Arthur W., 106.
Charles E., 106.
Edward, 37, 106.
Elmer W., 106.
Franklin, 106.
Frederick, 106.
Hattie F., 106.
Sarah Ann, 37, 106.
W. Howard, 106.
Walter L., 106.
Tyler, Margaret, 146.
Tyran, Elizabeth, 129.
Tyson, Elizabeth, 181.
Uhler, Mary, 114.
Umberger, Margaret, 29. 85.
Umberger, William, 85.
Unger, Caroline, 180.
Updegraff, Barbara, 125.
Urich, Catharine, 61.
Kate, 57.
Utz, Paul, 21.
Van Cougnet, Elizabeth, 29, 83.
John, 83.
Vance, Margaret, 189.
Vandercook, Clara E., 186.
Frances, 185.
Henry Decatur, 164, 185.
Levi Eugene, 185.
Susan, 185.
Susan Elma Maria, 185.
Vandergrift, Anna, 192.
Everett, 192.
John B., 192.
Wade, Mary L., 102, 147.
Wagner, Eliza, 37.
Louisa, 44, 147.
Wagoner, Mary, 186.
Waist, Alice N., 144.
Charles, 144.
Walborn, Eliza, 39.
Walker, Jacob, 58.
James, 58.
Sarah Ann, 58.
Walmer, Emma R., 115.
Thomas, 115.
Ward, Edward, 64.
Esther Louisa, 64.
Fannie, 64, 104.
Wesley, 64.
Warfel, Christiana, 162.
Mary, 162.
Waters, Rebecca, 113.

Weidman, Susan, 167.
Susannah, 164.
Weiler, John, 5.
Magdalena, 5.
Weinmann, Anna Maria, 3, 7.
John Philip, 4.
Philip, 3.
Susan Margaret, 4.
Wilhelm, 5.
Welsh, David, 181.
David E., 181.
Samuel S., 181.
Wenrich, Anna Maria, 178.
Daniel, 58.
Ida, 58.
Wentnagle, Eva Catharine, 22.
John Matthias, 21,22, 23.
John Frederick, 22.
Maria Elizabeth, 22.
Wetzel, Abraham, 99.
Abraham E., 99, 145.
Alice Amelia, 100.
Annie L., 100.
Arthur G., 100.
Elizabeth, 39, 99.
Emma J., 100.
Harriet E., 100.
Mandora, 145.
Mary E., 100, 146.
Martin Parthemore, 99, 146.
Martin, 36, 99.
William, 100.
Wheeland, Samuel, 174.
Whitestine, Asa, 191.
Rebecca Ann, 191.
Whitcraft, Mary, 104.
Whitman, Benjamin, 83,140,141.
Whitman, Catharine, 60.
Frederick Oliver, 83, 140.
George, 83.
George F., 29, 81, 82, 83.
John, 82.
Mary, 81.
Whitmer, Abraham, 61.
Abraham W., 61.
Wilder, Dwight D., 73.
Christian, 73.
Christiana J., 73.
George W., 73.
Herman, 73.
Mary E., 73.
Williams, Elijah P., 63.
Mary E., 63.
Rebecca D., 63.
Patrick M., 63.
Willis, Susan, 76.
Hannah, 92.
Winagle, Agnes, 23.
Barbara, 23.
Christiana, 23.
Elizabeth, 21, 48.
Eve, 16, 21, 23.
Henry Augustus, 24.
Jacob, 23.
John Matthias, 23.
Joseph, 23.
Lydia, 23.
Matthias, 21, 48.
Mary, 19.
Mary Ann, 23.
Maria Elizabeth, 22.
Mericha, 22.
Susan, 22.
Susan Jane, 23.

Winagle, William Henry, 24.
Wingfield, Elizabeth, 34.
Wirt, Mary Ella, 159.
William, 159.
Wittridge, Clara, 121, 148.
Olive C., 148.
Willis, 121, 148.
Wolfley, Ludwig, 27.
Wood, Harlan, 33
Lotta, 90.
Mary, 32.
Olive, 31.
Mrs. Sarah, 152, 167.
Wolf, Almeda B., 57.
Daniel Peter, 58.
Eliza, 46.
Fannie, 57.
Margaret, 53.
Mary Elizabeth, 58.
Minerva Jane, 58
Samuel, 57.
Samuel H., 58.
Samuel K., 57.
Sallie Ann, 58.
Yensel, Catharine, 162, 166.
Yerkes, Charlotte, 163, 180.
Jacob B., 181.
Yost, Samuel, 177.
Young, Anna, 49, 124.
Benjamin, 124.
Zearing, Birdie, 43.
Harry B., 43.
Ida C., 43.
May C., 43.
Zarker, Lydia, 46, 119.
Martin, 119.
Zehring, Catharine, 152, 159.
Zeigler, Mary, 162.
Zeiters, Catharine, 167, 187.
George, 187.
Zieber, Jacob, 182.
Jacob D., 182.
Sarah I., 182.
Zimmerman, Catharine, 162.
Christian, 162.
George, 39.
Henry, 39.
Monroe, 162.
Priscilla, 161.
Zollinger, Barbara, 168.

3 1197 00086 7918